

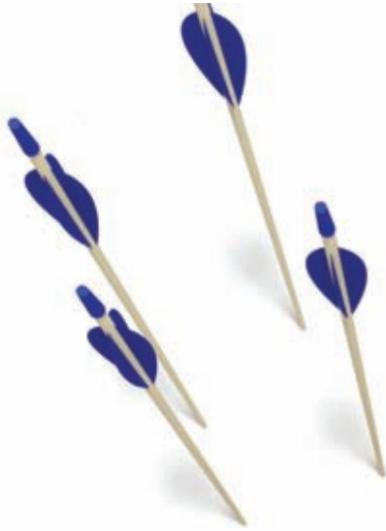
# NAPLES FLORIDA WEEKLY®

IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

WEEK OF SEPTEMBER 18-24, 2014

www.FloridaWeekly.com

Vol. VI, No. 49 • FREE



**Thomas Edison's** greatest successes were built on his failures



Former Federal Reserve chairman **Alan Greenspan** testified how wrong he was



**Andy Warhol's** understanding of mistakes helped usher in a cultural shift

## GETTING IT WRONG

Exploring the value of our errors

BY EVAN WILLIAMS  
ewilliams@floridaweekly.com

*"And what if you're wrong? What if one day, the sun didn't rise in the East and the birds didn't fly South in winter and for once in your life your compass was off? Huh?"*

— Oliver Stone, "Wall Street"

*"I have not failed. I've just found 10,000 ways that won't work."*

— Thomas Alva Edison

WHERE DO MISTAKES COME FROM? DO THEY SPRING from the worst versions of ourselves? From the corrupt and greedy perversions and false hopes that led us to invest in the overpriced real estate that sparked a housing meltdown — places like Fort Myers and Lehigh Acres were cited by the national press as "ground zero" — and led to a global financial crisis? Or is error an essential

SEE WRONG, A8 ▶

## Florida Weekly creative team earns 14 excellence awards

Florida Weekly's ad designers and creative team took home 14 excellence awards for advertising design last week at the annual meeting of the Florida Newspaper Advertising and Marketing Executives hosted by the Miami Herald.

Judges singled out Florida Weekly for six Gold awards in display advertising, real estate, marketing material, dining and entertainment and Best Cover Design, along with three Silver awards, four Bronze and the Grand Prize for newspapers with circulation below 50,000.

"Winning all of these awards and the grand prize in our division exemplifies the dedication and hard work of our designers," says Florida Weekly Creative Director Jim Dickerson. "Week after week our team strives to give readers and clients the best possible product in the market. We don't do it to win awards, but it's especially gratifying to be recognized by your peers."

Florida Weekly's award-win-

ning design team includes Chris Andruskiwicz, Hannah Arnone, Linda Iskra, Eric Raddatz and Natalie Zellers.

The contest was open to all daily and weekly newspapers in Florida.

Florida Weekly is locally owned and publishes six newspapers on Florida's east and west coasts with a combined readership of more than 200,000. A seventh newspaper opens in the Boca Raton/Delray Beach market in November. ■



### INSIDE



#### Not just for teens

Young Adult novels go mainstream. C1 ▶



#### Welcome back!

Cheers, salutes, music and more greet Honor Flight vets upon return. C27-29 ▶



#### Get a room

Hotel industry seeing rise in occupancies. B1 ▶



#### Guest opinion

Men hold the solution to ending domestic abuse. A4 ▶

Download our FREE App today

Available on the iTunes and Android App Store.



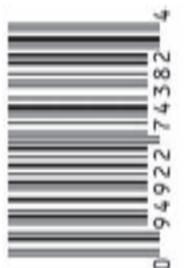
PRSR STD  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
FORT MYERS, FL  
PERMIT NO. 715

OPINION A4  
C-SCAPES A6  
NEWS OF THE WEIRD A14  
CLUB NOTES A16

PETS A22  
NETWORKING B6-7  
OPEN HOUSE MAP B22  
PUZZLES C10

FILM REVIEW C11  
FLORIDA WRITERS C16  
ANTIQUES C22  
CUISINE C31

Have you seen the NEW LOOK OF NEWS?



## COMMENTARY

## The old becomes new again



leslieLILLY

lilly15@gmail.com

The Party of Lincoln has learned a thing or two about the politics of cynicism. Their credentials are on full display in Southern statehouses where the party's brand dominates with super majorities; but then, they had good teachers. Their political predecessors were adept in using legislative tactics to perpetuate a status quo favorable to elite, special interests, too. Before the modern ascendance of the Republican Party in the states of the old Confederacy, the then "Solid South" was emblematic of single-party rule by Democrats.

For 70 years, they manipulated the levers of government almost at will. They turned white defiance of the rule of law into the threat of a hangman's noose, challenging racial equity and perpetuating with White Citizens' Councils the enforcement of Jim Crow. As a governing majority, they had a policy checklist that included segregation; systemic disenfranchisement of legitimate voters; and discriminatory practices that sentenced both blacks and poor whites to decades of peonage and illiteracy.

In 1954, the U.S. Supreme Court dealt a fatal blow to southern Democrats' "separate but equal" obsession. The Brown v. Board of Education ruling put an end to its racial subterfuge,

and affirmed educational equity for all children as a national imperative. The decision blew open the doors of justice in every schoolhouse in Dixie. Still, metaphorically speaking, the party was not over. Defy and delay became the rallying cry; and the party was eager to lead the vanguard of white resistance toward a morally bankrupt abyss. The tide went out for the Democrats when its leadership at the national level threw its support behind the Civil Rights Act of 1964. Soon after, the Republican presidential candidate, Richard Nixon, came to town.

It was the beginning of game-over for the Democrats' Solid South.

Given this history, there is irony in how the old has become new again in sectional politics. Consider the absolutism with which present-day radicals of the right hold sway over GOP majorities in matters of political dissent.

The radicals have successfully cowed the party and it has become as oppressive in its approach to governance as the "Solid South" Democrats used to be. With their refusal to raise the minimum wage, expand Medicaid, consider comprehensive immigration reform, uphold voting rights, and defend public education from the encroachment of privatization, the region seems to have thrown off the bondage of one self-serving master only to have inculcated another in its place.

The new conservatives governing the statehouses are as committed to achieving the prosperity of the few at the

expense of the many as their sectional predecessors once were.

It is a brand of governance seldom producing abundance and prosperity for people of modest means. Southern states in majority occupy the bottom of the ladder measuring their citizens' quality of life; and "Thank God for Mississippi" is the theme song they sing in praise of avoiding dead last.

Yet it has never been easy to step out of the crowd and confront the strident voices that shout down calls for compromise and moderation that might lead to an improved result.

Old conformities haunt our progress, enforced by the power of wealth and tribal privilege. Nonetheless, there are those who go against the dictates of their party, risking condemnation. Following the court's Brown v. Board decision, a little bravery went a long way in challenging political wrongs. Few white Southerners voiced their support for peaceful and expeditious desegregation of the public schools. It was a call to duty to country and above party.

Ralph McGill was a syndicated columnist and an antisegregationist editor and publisher for *The Atlantic Constitution*. He wrote movingly about some of those individuals in his book, "The South and the Southerner." The book notes, with few exceptions, the region's most influential leadership in the white community, from the statehouse, to the chambers of commerce, to the church pulpits, engaged in white resistance following the court decision.

Those who resisted fought a lonely battle. McGill chronicled these and the other challenges of the region going forward, citing the racial divisions that existed throughout Southern society, sustained by housing segregation, employment discrimination, and inequality under the law.

The South still suffers from failures of its political leadership to do right when it deeply matters. It is a lesson not learned that continues to trouble race relations nationally: think Ferguson, Mo.

Rule by a single party rarely serves us well, especially when political absolutists lead and are unwilling to compromise or seek consensus, no matter the political party that demands their allegiance.

They spawn ingrown, corrupt dynasties that fuel a downward spiral in the security and economic well-being of ordinary families as they consolidate their reach and power. We pay as a region and nation a steep price for failing to hold them accountable.

We should know better. They share far too much in common with all the infamous politicians we have suffered in the past. ■

— Leslie Lilly is a native. Her professional career spans more than 25 years in the charitable sector, leading major philanthropic institutions in the South and rural Appalachia. She resides with her family and pugs in Jupiter. Email her at [lilly15@gmail.com](mailto:lilly15@gmail.com) and follow Lilly on Twitter @lilly15.




**AFFORDABLE FLOORING & KITCHENS**

To see more remodels  
by AFK visit 

Like us on  to follow our work!

*Affordable Luxury!*  
**239-4-FLOORS**  
(239-435-6677)  
**afknaples.com**  
2700 Immokalee Road, #14  
(in the Uptown Plaza near Sam's Club)

REPLACE OR REFACE CABINETRY • KITCHEN & BATH REMODELS • GRANITE • TILE • HARDWOOD • CARPET



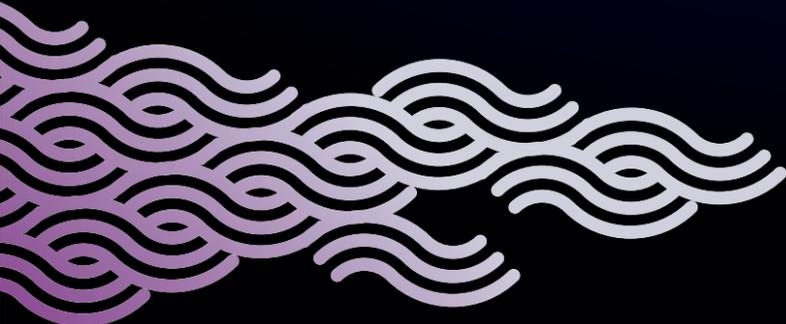
# My hospital is a Mayo Clinic Care Network member.

The doctors and specialists at NCH & Mayo Clinic are sharing everything from first-hand experience to a wealth of knowledge allowing you access to Mayo Clinic's expertise for solving the hard-to-solve medical problems. For you that means peace of mind and access to the finest medical knowledge available. Right here at home. NCH and Mayo Clinic...working together to make your hospital even better.

# NCH

Healthcare  
System

**This is my hospital  
...now even better!**



MAYO  
CLINIC

CareNetwork  
Member

For information, visit us at [www.NCHmd.org](http://www.NCHmd.org)

**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

**Publisher**

Shelley Hobbs  
shobbs@floridaweekly.com

**Editor**

Cindy Pierce  
cpierce@floridaweekly.com

**Reporters & Columnists**

Karen Feldman  
Artis Henderson  
Don Manley  
Jim McCracken  
Athena Ponushis  
Jeannette Showalter  
Nancy Stetson  
Evan Williams  
Roger Williams

**Photographers**

Peggy Farren  
Tim Gibbons  
Bernadette La Paglia  
Marla Ottenstein  
Charlie McDonald  
Bob Raymond  
Stephen Wright

**Copy Editor**

Cathy Cottrill

**Presentation Editor**

Eric Raddatz  
eraddatz@floridaweekly.com

**Graphic Designers**

Chris Andruskiewicz  
Hannah Arnone  
Marissa Blessing  
Nick Donato  
Amy Grau  
Paul Heinrich  
Natalie Zellers

**Circulation Manager**

Cameo Hinman  
chinman@floridaweekly.com

**Circulation**

David Anderson  
Paul Neumann • Greg Tretwold

**Account Executives**

Nicole Ryan  
nryan@floridaweekly.com  
Cori Higgins  
chiggins@floridaweekly.com  
Adam Schonberg  
aschonberg@floridaweekly.com  
Deborah Black  
dblack@floridaweekly.com  
Adam Schonberg  
aschonberg@floridaweekly.com

**Sales and Marketing Assistant**

Carolyn Aho

**Business Office Manager**

Kelli Carico

**Published by**

**Florida Media Group LLC**

Pason Gaddis  
pgaddis@floridaweekly.com  
Jeffrey Cull  
jcull@floridaweekly.com  
Jim Dickerson  
jdickerson@floridaweekly.com

**Naples Florida Weekly**

9051 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 202  
Naples, Florida 34108  
Phone 239.325.1960 • Fax: 239.325.1964



**Subscriptions:**

One-year mailed subscriptions:  
\$31.95 in-county  
\$52.95 in-state • \$59.95 out-of-state

Call 239.325.1960  
or visit us on the web at  
www.floridaweekly.com  
and click on subscribe today.

**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

Copyright: The contents of the Florida Weekly are copyright 2013 by Florida Media Group, LLC. No portion may be reproduced without the express written consent of Florida Media Group, LLC.

# OPINION

## Calling on men to prevail against domestic violence

BY LINDA OBERHAUS

There is an old adage that “seeing is believing,” and for many Americans, the video of Ray Rice punching his then-fiancé Janay Rice inside the elevator of an Atlantic City casino and dragging her unconscious body through the doors delivered a sharp slap of reality — the kind of reality we face every day at The Shelter for Abused Women & Children.

The 49 seconds of elevator footage catapulted Mr. Rice’s two-game penalty to an indefinite suspension of his football career; more importantly however, it spiraled the issue of domestic violence straight into our homes, our work places and our daily lives.

There is plenty of blame to go around as to the mishandling of this case. We can point fingers at the legal system, NFL leadership, Mr. Rice and oh, yes, there is abundant blame directed at the victim.

I would like to focus my comments on the bigger picture.

For too long domestic violence has been seen as a “woman’s issue,” giving men license to tune out and largely be erased from the conversation. Victim



OBERHAUS

blaming is pervasive in our society, as evidenced in Ms. Rice’s highly publicized apology for “her role” in her own beating. Many ask why did she marry him? Why does she stay?

The real questions should be directed at the abuser — the source of the problem. As a society, we should be asking why does he beat his partner? Why does he abuse young children? Why does he rape?

The answers to these questions and the solutions to change patterns of abuse lie in the hands of men themselves.

Silence, as too long demonstrated by the NFL, is a form of consent.

We need to break the silence, and we need more men willing to step forward as allies in our efforts to end violence and abuse.

In 2008, an all-male group of Shelter supporters did just that by establishing Gentle’men Against Domestic Violence. Inspired by The Shelter’s groundbreaking Raising Gentle’men program, these role models provide funding and support to stop the generational cycle of abuse.

Raising Gentle’men has been presented to more than 2,000 young men in local middle and high schools, challenging their beliefs about men, women and

their roles in society. Traditional stereotypes of men as controlling, aggressive and gaining power through violence are replaced with truths that men can be gentle, compassionate and kind without risking their “manhood.”

The Shelter is proud of these highly recognized community leaders who have stepped forward to take ownership of this issue to positively impact the lives of our mothers, daughters, sisters and

loved ones who are routinely impacted by gender violence.

The Raising Gentle’men program will have the longest running effect on reducing domestic violence in our community, says Jim Jessee, a founding member of

Gentle’men Against Domestic Violence. Bringing this concept to men and boys who are most likely to be involved in an incident of domestic violence is attacking the problem at the grassroots level, he adds.

We must continue to expand this program.

If you are a gentle’men who wants to help prevent, protect and prevail over domestic violence in your community, call me at 775-3862. Change begins with you. ■



## The climate marches on



Special to Florida Weekly

“Unjust laws exist.” So wrote Henry David Thoreau in his 1849 essay, “On the Duty of Civil Disobedience.” The naturalist and pacifist asked, “Shall we be content to obey them, or shall we endeavor to amend them, and obey them until we have succeeded, or shall we transgress them at once?” His answer was simple: “I say, break the law.”

One hundred and sixty-four years later, on May 15, 2013, Ken Ward Jr. and Jay O’Hara did just that. They navigated a small lobster boat, named “The Henry David T.,” to a point off the Massachusetts coast near the enormous Brayton Point Power Station, a coal-fired power plant built in 1963 that is the largest source of carbon emissions in the region. They dropped anchor and blocked access to the pier, preventing a cargo ship from unloading 40,000 tons of coal. They suspended banners from their boat reading “#CoalIsStupid” and “350,” a reference to the international climate action group 350.org. Three hundred fifty parts per million (ppm) is the concentration of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere that scientists feel is the maximum level that will allow the planet to avoid catastrophic human-induced climate change. Ward and O’Hara succeeded in blocking the coal shipment. From the boat, they reported themselves to the local police and were later arrested by the U.S. Coast Guard.

O’Hara, a Quaker and a sailmaker on Cape Cod, explained, “We were charged with ... disturbing the peace, conspiracy to disturb the peace, negligent operation of a motor vessel and a failure to act to avoid a collision of a boat.” They faced

years in prison. They decided to mount a “necessity defense,” admitting that they broke the law, but claiming that they did so only to prevent a much greater harm, i.e., the burning of coal that increases global warming. Last Monday, Sept. 8, they finally went to court. Bristol County District Attorney Sam Sutter offered them a deal. He dropped all criminal charges against them in exchange for a guilty plea to a civil offense and a fine. D.A. Sutter then went a step further — a few steps, actually, to the plaza in front of the courthouse, where he shocked the two defendants and close to 100 of their supporters with a short speech:

“The decision (we) reached today... certainly took into consideration the cost to the taxpayers in Somerset, but was made with our concern for their children, the children of Bristol County and beyond, in mind. Climate change is one of the gravest crises our planet has ever faced. In my humble opinion, the political leadership on this issue has been gravely lacking... we were able to reach an agreement that symbolizes our commitment at the Bristol County District Attorney’s Office to take a leadership role on this issue.”

Sutter’s incredible demonstration of political leadership is timely, indeed. This week, the World Meteorological Organization released its latest Greenhouse Gas Bulletin, packed with dire statistics about the accelerating threat of climate change. “The amount of greenhouse gases in the atmosphere reached a new record high in 2013,” the WMO reported, with current concentration of carbon dioxide at 396 ppm. The WMO also warned, ominously, “The current rate of ocean acidification appears unprecedented at least over the last 300 million years.” Defendant Ken Ward, a former deputy director of Greenpeace USA, noting the urgency he feels for the climate, told me, “We should ... be taking

emergency actions everywhere we can. And the very first emergency action is to stop burning coal.”

Henry David Thoreau is best known for his book “Walden,” in which he describes the year he spent living in a cabin he built on Walden Pond, near Concord, Mass. Thoreau opposed the 1847 U.S. invasion of Mexico. He was a staunch opponent of slavery. To protest these violent policies, he decided he would not pay taxes. When he was jailed for his protest, he was visited by his friend, the poet Ralph Waldo Emerson. It is said that when Emerson asked, “Henry, what are you doing in there,” Thoreau replied, “Waldo, what are you doing out there?” Thoreau’s essay on civil disobedience was one of the first modern articulations of the resistance tactic of nonviolent noncooperation. His words and actions have inspired millions, among them Gandhi and Martin Luther King Jr.

The People’s Climate March will happen in New York City on Sunday, Sept. 21. Organizers expect it to be the largest march for the climate in history. The march’s slogan: “To Change Everything, We Need Everyone.” Sam Sutter says he’ll be there, as will the two activists he prosecuted. I asked the district attorney and the defendants if they would be marching together. They all smiled. Prosecutor Sutter said, “It’s certainly possible.” Jay O’Hara concurred, “Sounds like a plan.” ■

— Denis Moynihan contributed research to this column.

— Amy Goodman is the host of “Democracy Now!,” a daily international TV/radio news hour airing on more than 1,200 stations in North America. She is the co-author of “The Silenced Majority,” a New York Times best-seller.

# WE'VE GOT YOU COVERED!

CALL FOR A FREE CONSULTATION OR VISIT OUR SHOWROOM

## ROLLINGSHIELD®

*Tailor-Made according to your wishes*

## RETRACTABLE AWNING SALE!!

**SPECIAL FINANCING ON ALL OUR PRODUCTS**

**12 Months 0% Interest\***

# BUY DIRECT FROM THE MANUFACTURER

**INSTALLATION INCLUDED**

**LIMITED SPECIAL ROLLINGSHADE\*\***  
(AS PICTURED)

**16' x 9'10" Retractable Manual Awning**

**ONLY \$1,699 INSTALLED!**

### THE FLORIDA LIFESTYLE IN ULTIMATE COMFORT AND LUXURY

- EXTEND YOUR LIVING SPACE
- KEEP INSECTS OUT
- LOWER ENERGY COSTS BY REDUCING HEAT GAIN UP TO 85%
- LOWER TEMPERATURES & REDUCE SUN GLARE
- ENJOY YOUR OUTDOOR DECK, LANAI AND POOL AREA
- REDUCE FADING OF FURNISHINGS AND CARPETS
- CUSTOM TAILORED TO YOUR WISHES

### SHADE & PRIVACY



FEATURED ROLLING SHADE



PRIVACY



COMFORT



LUXURY

**100s of colors to choose from!**

FABRICS ARE COLORFAST WITH HIGH LIGHT-FASTNESS, DIRT AND WATER-REPELLENT AND PROTECT AGAINST HARMFUL UV RADIATION

**sunbrella™**

### HURRICANE SHUTTERS, SOLAR & INSECT SCREENS



See why your neighbors trust

**Southwest Florida's ONLY Leading Distributor & Manufacturer**

RETRACTABLE MANUAL & MOTORIZED AWNINGS • ACCORDION SHUTTERS • ROLLUP SHUTTERS  
STORM PANELS • IMPACT RESISTANT WINDOWS • LANAI SOLAR SCREENS • INTERIOR SHADES

**FREE IN-HOME CONSULTATION**

## ROLLINGSHIELD®

*Serving Florida Over 20 years!*



SHUTTERS • AWNINGS • SCREENS • INTERIOR SHADES



**239.362.0089 • www.ROLLINGSHIELD.com**

12014 METRO PKWY, FT MYERS FL 33966 • LICENSED & INSURED CGC 057184

\*\*Call or visit the showroom for details on special pricing.

\*No Interest charged if paid in full within 12 months. With approved credit.

# C-SCAPES

## Part 2: Cleared for landing (and it's no laughing matter)

**cheryITURNER**  
Cheryl@cherylturner.com




I wanted this to be a funny, satirical piece as a follow up to my previous column (Part 1, Sept. 4), but as I was writing it, I realized that my predictions for the future air travel experience aren't funny at all — at least not based on today's standard practices.

Here's what I see on the horizon:

■ There will be no booking allowed on third-party websites (as we have already seen from one major carrier). Rather, passengers must book through an airline's dedicated site. This portends the end of all independent sites. We will no longer be able to shop price and schedules unless we search each airline site for the best deal.

This is great for the airlines, though, because they will face less scrutiny when it comes to prices, schedules and their own quirky rules and restrictions.

■ No seat assignments. The mad dash to get your seat of choice will become the norm — unless you're willing to pay for priority boarding.

Hmm. Why not have standing room only, the same way stadiums do? Passengers could be seat-belted to each other with the person at each end seat-belted to the fuselage. That would eliminate seats altogether, which equals more passengers per flight, which results in more revenue!

■ If the airlines can charge for priority boarding, why not priority *waiting*? Families could be restricted to the rear corner of the gate, along with passengers who refused to pay for it.

■ What about priority *drop off*? Passengers willing to pay extra could dropped at the curb, while everyone else would have to walk from some far off drop spot. This would curtail traffic congestion and could be sold under the guise of heightened safety and security.

■ Baggage will continue to be billed on the basis of size, weight and number limitation per customer, but limits will decrease until only those persons traveling to nudist colonies without so much as a toothbrush will be able to board without significant surcharges.

■ Forget about all food, snacks, drinks. Bring your own? No more. Not even formula for the baby? No.

■ Flight attendants will be replaced by robots and recorded messages. They will be paid slightly less than today's flight attendants.

■ Lavatory use will be limited to one visit per person per flight, accessible by voucher code. Second visit subject to charge. Third visit, double the charge. Forget your code? Cue the robot: "You should have gone at home."

■ In-flight cell phone use will actually become the norm under the general heading of "Anything to Further Irritate the Passengers."

■ All personal activities (sleeping, reading, listening to music) will be rendered impossible by the incessant flow of airline ads, infomercials, lodging, dining and entertainment recommendations per "Anything to Further Irritate the Passengers" (see above). Passengers not complying will be asked to leave the plane.

■ If they can charge us to priority board (about which no one is really excited), why not charge for getting off, about which everyone is ecstatic (especially those who have hips wider than Twiggy)? *Priority disembarkation* would be done by number. Robot says: "Passengers holding numbers 1 through 8 can now get off the plane. Everyone else must remain in your seat. Hey! Get back there!"

■ As with priority drop-off, why not priority pick-up? No one, except the last person in line, gets to leave the airport without paying a little extra.

Let's face it. We have no choice but Hobson's Choice: Pay through the nose for first class (feeling more like coach all the time), or squeeze into the sardine can.

Funny, but every other industry, except perhaps health care, bends over backward to keep the customer happy and to repeatedly earn our loyalty.

Even the most modest motel room comes with shampoo, conditioner, lotion, a little coffee maker, free local calls, free half-hour of long distance, free WiFi. It's as though they actually *want* our business. How about that?

If only the airlines could take a page from their playbook.

Sorry this wasn't the fun piece I had planned. Doubly sorry if I've given the airlines any ideas for additional revenue sources. ■

— When Cheryl Turner isn't waiting to get on or off an airplane, she shows homes to clients in her capacity as a real estate agent.

## Periodontal FACT

- #1 cause of tooth loss is gum periodontal disease
- 80% of all adults have periodontal disease

Periodontal disease may be a contributing factor to:

- Cardiovascular/Heart Disease
- Diabetes
- Osteoporosis
- Respiratory Disease
- Low Birth Weight Babies
- Stroke
- Pneumonia
- Overall Health

Dental Implants Starting at \$1,295 (D6010)



**Dr. Bradley Piotrowski, DDS, MSD**

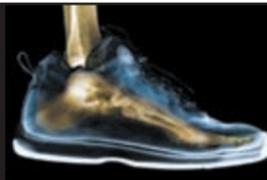
BOARD CERTIFIED PERIODONTIST  
Helping You Keep Your Smile For A Lifetime

1044 Castello Drive, Suite 202, Naples, FL 34103  
239-263-6003

Please Visit [NaplesDentistPractice.com](http://NaplesDentistPractice.com)

**FREE SCREENING**  
(\$140 VALUE)

Hurry offer expires 9/30/14. Call and schedule today!



## 8 Facts About Your Foot & Ankle



- 1 Get your foot measured for length and width prior to buying shoes every year.
- 2 Platelet rich plasma injections available for Achilles/heel pain to avoid surgery.  
\*Without proper care, could lead to surgery \*We have exclusive shockwave therapy for the pros, now open for everyone.
- 3 The scarless bunion surgery exclusively available, see if you qualify.  
\*Walk same day out of surgery.
- 4 Progressively flattening arches is a sign of severe tendon dysfunction.
- 5 Crusty, yellow nails are a sign of an infection. Gentle nail laser available.
- 6 Feeling of a pebble in your foot can be a nerve tumor.
- 7 Melanoma starting from feet are one of the most deadly.
- 8 Diabetes remains the #1 reason for non-traumatic amputations. If you are a diabetic, you must see us now!



NOW ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS!

NORTH, CENTRAL AND EAST NAPLES:

(239) 430-3668  
[NaplesPodiatrist.com](http://NaplesPodiatrist.com)

Dr. Lam, Dr. Timm and Dr. Fahim invite you to join them at a seminar for...

### Common Foot Problems

at Fit2Run in Coastland Center

**Tuesday, October 21**  
5 p.m. to 7 p.m.

1900 Tamiami Trail North, Zone B

RSVP (239) 465-6623

The doctors will discuss treatment options for common foot problems!

**DR. LAM\*\***  
FACFAS, DABLES, DABPS

\*\*Board Certified in Reconstructive Ankle Surgery. \*Board Certified in Foot Surgery.

**DR. TIMM\***  
FACFAS, DABLES, DABPS

**DR. FAHIM**  
DPM, AACFAS

**CORNERSTONE**  
TRUST THE ORIGINAL!

*Exceeding Expectations  
Since 1988*

FLORIDA WEEKLY  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.  
READERS RECEIVE  
**10% OFF**  
REFACING  
Must mention at time of purchase  
and cannot be combined  
with other offers.

Complete Remodeling | New Countertops | Cabinet Refacing | Dream Kitchens | Luxurious Bathrooms

**COME CHOOSE YOUR NEW  
COUNTERTOP TODAY!**



"Your complete satisfaction is  
my first and foremost priority"

TONY LEEBER SR.  
Owner/Contractor



We'll beat Home Depot's or Sears' reface pricing or we will give you **\$500** cash!

SOLID SURFACE  
COUNTER TOPS  
as low as  
**\$19**  
per sq. ft.

3CM GRANITE  
COUNTER TOPS  
as low as  
**\$39**  
per sq. ft.

FREE IN-HOME CONSULTATION

- Zero Money Down!
- NOW-TO-WOW  
in weeks not months!

FEATURED ON HOUZZ  
CONTACT ONE OF OUR DESIGN CENTERS TODAY!

**FORT MYERS SHOWROOM**

14680 S. Tamiami Trail, Suite 2

**239-674-0560**

Mon-Sat 9:00am to 5:00pm

Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

**NAPLES SHOWROOM**

7700 Trail Blvd. N.

**239-674-0560**

Mon-Sat 10:00am to 4:00pm

Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

# WRONG

From page 1

human trait that we should accept and cautiously love? Are mistakes born of the limitless if sometimes overreaching imaginations of people like Thomas Edison, whose greatest successes were built on failed models and ideas that gave way to lightbulbs; an essential part of our humanity, giving rise to scientific and personal theories that, even if they are ultimately disproved, provide the foundation for how we understand the universe and move through the world; for how we survive; for late night comedy?

The answer is, of course, both. The journalist and book critic Kathryn Schulz explores this paradox in "Being Wrong" (2010, HarperCollins). An intrepid investigator, she uncovers in our fallibility a landscape as sometimes harsh and beautiful and alien, as common and boring and mysterious, as rich with hilarity and horrors and astonishment, as the Everglades or a democracy. In 344 pages she explores the depths and shallows of where we wander astray through a kaleidoscopic lens of culture high and low; from Plato to Beyoncé, science to magic, lost car keys to lost faith, love most of all, and all points in between.

There are two schools of thought on mistakes, she explains. The pessimistic school sees error as a perversion of all that is right and good, while the optimistic school defines error as an almost limitless number of things, but in general "one of those forces, like sap and sunlight, that imperceptibly helps another organic entity — us human beings — to grow up."

That seems like common sense if you're talking about a kid falling off a bike, but it becomes increasingly difficult (yet still essentially the same) when the stakes are raised; when a doctor makes a decision that kills a patient, or a belief system collapses; or in the case of former Federal Reserve chairman Alan Greenspan, when his long-standing belief that a capitalist economy will regulate itself came crashing down. That is when, Ms. Schulz writes, "you have suffered in the space of pure wrongness."

■ ■ ■

**T**ESTIFYING TO A FEDERAL GOVERNMENT committee in 2008, Mr. Greenspan admirably did what we all shrink from, only on a colossal scale. When one official pointed out he was "wrong," Ms. Schulz reports, Greenspan said, "Precisely. That's precisely the reason I was shocked, because I had been going for 40 years or more with very considerable evidence that it was working exceptionally well."

Fortunately for Mr. Greenspan, who appears something like loose skin draped over a classroom skeleton, being wrong is also a sort of fountain of youth. Be completely, spectacularly wrong: about your wife, your God, your job, your stock market investments, sexual orientation, politics, or all of it put together. Lose, and lose huge, writes Ms. Schulz; "drastic error makes us young again, in both the hardest and the best of ways."

She interviews one woman who lost her belief in God, then lost her belief in atheism, finding herself without any overarching belief at all, like a kid "lost in the middle of Manhattan."

"Still," Ms. Schulz writes, "put a kid in the middle of Times Square, and, lost or not, sooner or later he'll look up in awe... Eventually, too, we get our act together and go explore that big new space — the one outside us, but also the one within us. In fact, perhaps the chief thing we



COURTESY PHOTO

Former Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan was surprised that after 40 years of being right, he was wrong about the economic forecast.

learn from being wrong is how much growing up we still have to do."

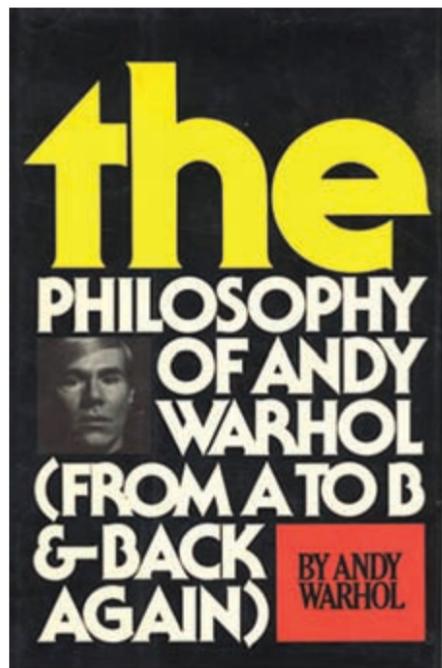
All of us end up living out the consequences of decisions we made when we are young, points out Dr. Sam Sewell, a psychotherapist and member of Mensa, the high I.Q. society, in Naples.

"You talk to just about any adult and they'll tell you the decade they screwed up their life the most is their 20s," Mr. Sewell said, partly joking that "a good deal of the population is a result of those mistakes."

## Childhood's end

Pop artist Andy Warhol was a pioneer in the fuller, optimistic understanding of mistakes. His novel "a" (1968, Grove Press) was more or less a verbatim transcript of taped conversations but with fictional names. There were hundreds of typographical and other errors in the text, which he insisted remain intact.

"The manuscript was the worst thing I'd ever seen," recalled the book's editor Arnold Leo, in a 2012 interview in *The Believer* magazine. "It took me a bit to absorb that as an idea that had any merit, but suddenly a light went on. I began to see what Andy was about, you know? It was like the characters he would bring



into his movies. He didn't care how imperfect they were, or how much they wanted attention and were willing to do anything to get it. That was the reality, you see. It was reality that fascinated him."

Mr. Leo called the novel "a kamikaze attack on the culture."

"It was a time when a lot of pre-conceived and very restricting assumptions and values were really being ripped apart," he said. "While there was a certain amount of destruction in the process, it was also liberating and necessary to allow healthy growth."

As Mr. Warhol explains in his non-fiction book, "The Philosophy of Andy Warhol," (1975) mistakes are also inherently funny. And he liked to work with employees who misunderstood his instructions — at least a little.

"If people never misunderstand you, and if they do everything exactly the way you tell them to, they're just transmitters of your ideas, and you get bored with that," he wrote. "But when you work with people who misunderstand you, instead of getting transmissions you get transmutations, and that's much more interesting in the long run."

His tolerance for mistakes and common subject matter was a form of realism that took on a different form in works like his Campbell's soup can prints. His was a humanist ("to err is human") ethos, instead of striving for what by comparison looked like false canonical greatness, the false prestige that burdened other artists — and other types of professionals.

■ ■ ■

**M**R. WARHOL'S UNDERSTANDING of mistakes helped usher in a cultural shift that accelerated with the Internet and the more transparent world we're all exposed to in which mistakes are broadcast instantly everywhere, be it celebrity sex tapes or the corrections tacked onto the end of seemingly every other *New York Times* article these days, an institution with a slogan that screams false prestige (and one I read every day

nonetheless).

We always knew our heroes could be drug addicts and get the facts wrong sometimes — but that information has never before been so in your face and routine. That's why the local media freak-out over Trey Radel getting busted for buying cocaine, and his subsequent resignation as a congressman early this year and mea culpa TV interview, felt so beside the point to me; it had less to do with his real job performance and more to do with the false prestige that comes with being a politician, which is why so many people still act shocked and bitter when one of them snorts coke or has sex with a hooker.

■ ■ ■

**B**UT OUR TOLERANCE FOR MISTAKES can also curdle into something Bicky.

This is apparent in the recent Domino's pizza commercial with the cheerful slogan "failure is an option." (Oh how novel, oh how refreshing.) And yet it still doesn't mean that failure is normally a fun, happy thing — it's complicated, a paradox — and this childish, patronizing ad seems disingenuous for suggesting so. A Domino's "pizza chef" is also featured, looking ashen faced as the spokesperson notes her attempt at a "cookie pizza."

"I don't wanna talk about it," she pouts.

It was a joke in the ad but it was more or less the reaction, also, of about 15 people I asked to tell me about their mistakes. "I don't feel comfortable revealing to the public even a single error in my life or career," one professor said in a surprisingly emphatic email.

More than usual, people were out of town or had prior commitments or personal issues or respectfully declined or just didn't answer emails or told me honestly that they weren't comfortable talking about their drunken sexcapades or mistweets and other failures, personal and professional; at least not with a reporter, in public, and I don't necessarily disagree.

Seth Miller, executive director of The Innocence Project of Florida, which

works to overturn wrongful convictions, is familiar with people who don't want to admit error. That includes prosecuting attorneys who may have convicted Mr. Miller's clients. "Folks don't like to admit they're wrong," he said. "And to concede to be wrong in that sense would really turn their whole world view that allows them to do their job upside down. (They) have to really have a strong abiding conviction that what they're doing is right in every instance."

Others might be afraid of what their colleagues will think of them, or that it could tarnish the prestige of their profession in general, as a doctor I spoke with suggested about medical errors in particular.

"Well, surprise, surprise," Ms. Schulz writes. "Our attachment to our own sense of rightness runs deep ... It isn't that we care so fiercely about the substance of our claims. It is that we care about feeling affirmed, respected and loved."

But it may also be difficult to recall mistakes if they are transformed by time into something else. So as not to wilt of long-term mortification, we find the upside in the error, the silver lining that made it actually a happy accident in the long run. Some things stick out as glaring errors so painful and purposeless that you might have to turn away, as if from the sun, at least for now —

"A mistake is a mistake when you define it that way; when you see it as something that doesn't belong in a picture," said Fort Myers psychologist Rose Thorn. "And it's my feeling that most of the things we see as mistakes are because our view isn't wide enough."

So many, maybe countless tiny errors, are transformed into knowledge disconnected from the original lesson; "... if we could freeze the frame on each of our mistakes, what we would see in the center every time would be change," Ms. Schulz writes.

By now we know so well that a stove is hot that the first scary, disorienting recognition of painful heat may be blurred or gone. At any rate, it was a long time ago and the details no longer really matter. But the feeling remains.

### Lasting aches

It was many years ago as a young man that Dobie Pasco, a once-heavy drinker and motorcycle trickster, fell off the bike and broke his collarbone. As he described the incident, at his home in Port Charlotte, he lightly touched his shoulder; it still aches from time to time, reminding him of his youth, and of another ache closer to his heart that lives on, not too painful in the light of the afternoon talking with me, but at darker, lonelier times, coming back across the years undiminished, and working its way into his many poems.

In one poem, he writes:

*I lost contact with her  
Years ago*

*But have never lost contact  
With the lasting ache  
Of loneliness and of loss*

She was not by any means his only love; Mr. Pasco writes often about heartache, and called one of his poems "a lie," saying that the heartache expressed in the poem didn't reflect the fact that he often feels just fine.

Still, he says of her now, "I've never had anyone love me as much, both understand and love me as much as she did, I think."

They met in college, but he doesn't know where she is now, wasn't able to locate her on Google, is half afraid to find out if she is still alive or dead.

It is not clear where the couple went wrong but he often turns over in his mind "dumb things" he did: she was going to come and live with him in Traverse City, Mich. but he found a room at a place where she couldn't stay. So she lived and worked as a teacher in Midland to the south.

When they met halfway, at a hotel in Clare, near the end of the 1960s, he was loaded by the time she arrived. "That was stupid. Just stupid... I don't think I ever saw her after that, but I think we talked after that."

She had some paintings of his and asked if he wanted them back, he recalled; he didn't get that it would be a good excuse to see her again.

"It's amazing how dense you can be sometimes, you know?"

One night, she was waiting for him to return home, in her car, and he dropped off some other woman who was living there at the house. She saw him give the woman a kiss goodnight. Another time, he was going to pick her up at the bus station on a cold snowy night, but fell asleep instead.

"Was that me who did that? Who was that person?" he wonders now. And did he really learn anything from it? Would he do it all again? If he had made fewer mistakes would she and he have married and taken over the bean farm her parents ran? Would he have, in fact, ended up a bean farmer instead of a disability examiner for Social Security? Would he have ended up a poet in Florida? He concludes, "I don't know. I don't know for sure."

In another poem, he wrote:

*We were going somewhere  
Neither knew where*

And in another:

*To this day, I do not know  
Why I ever,  
Ever  
Let her go*

### Funny mistakes

Six hundred people might pack the West Palm Beach Improv on any given night to hear big-name comics perform.



WIKIMEDIA COMMONS

**The Three Stooges, circa 1938, proved messing up can be funny.**

"Pretty much everybody has fallen off of something at some point, tripped, hit their head. That's why they're funny because we can picture ourselves in that situation,"

— Will Watkins, a house emcee for West Palm Beach Improv

Will Watkins is one of the house emcees. A 28-year-old comedian in his own right who lives in Lake Worth, Mr. Watkins plans to move to New York City this fall to pursue his career as a comic.

"If nobody ever made any mistakes, I don't think there would even be a comedy club," he said.

People come to laugh at things other people have done wrong, and which they could imagine happening to them. That's one reason why The Three Stooges are so hilarious, he suggests.

"Pretty much everybody has fallen off of something at some point, tripped, hit their head. That's why they're funny because we can picture ourselves in that situation," Mr. Watkins said.

His comic material itself is rich with his own foibles and follies, but making a mistake on stage — failing to be funny — can be a stomach-churning experience. He keeps a notebook in his back pocket to record potential comic material throughout the day. Not unlike the scientific method, perfecting his material is a "trial and error activity," honed before multiple audiences and at sparsely attended open-mics, before taking the A-material to paying gigs.

He adds, "You need to make mistakes in comedy. You can learn a lot more from bombing than you can from killing..."

"When you first start out that's the most terrifying moment in your life: when you expect there to be a laugh and there isn't one. Those jokes are your ideas and your beliefs, so it's not just that they're judging your jokes they're judging you as a person."

The pros learn to turn the silence into the next joke. "Johnny Carson would actually bomb on purpose so he could make fun of the joke that didn't work. Then you can show everybody that you're human. It makes it that much more visceral."

### Miscalculation

One subject in which error is often cut and dry, no getting around it, is mathematics. Richard Schnackenberg, assistant professor and chair of the department of mathematics at Florida Gulf Coast University, doesn't recall exactly the long, advanced calculus problem that he was solving, "many, many years ago;" filling up three whiteboards and taking the entire 50-minute period as a group of his honors undergraduate students at the University of Wisconsin watched him carefully, the young graduate-school teaching assistant, showing them how it's done — until the stinging moment when, just before the bell rang, a young man who ended up going to Harvard medical school said, "what about this?"

He'd made a mistake near the begin-

ning, on the first whiteboard, making all the rest wrong as well. "I learned in my teaching career rather early that you eat humble pie sometimes," he said. "It was sort of the first time that had happened to me. As I said, none of us ever get through math without making mistakes."

He tries to impress on his students today that "the best thing they can do is to go up to the board and make a big mistake" — a memorable lesson and one they hopefully won't make when the consequences are higher later on.

"Oh absolutely I'm very very glad it happened," he said. "I think it's, well — especially when you're fresh into graduate school you don't know everything although you may think you do and that's a quick waker-upper when you realize you don't."

### Misplaced hate

I was similarly woken up when I was 15 and flipping through CDs at a music store. I don't know if I had ever even heard a song by Prince, but I may have heard other kids at our school talk about him sneeringly. In any case, I came across a Prince album.

"I hate Prince," I told my friend who was standing next to me.

"Why?" he said suddenly.

I looked back at Prince, confused.

"Because some people hate Prince just to hate him," my friend said gently.

That helps keep me in check, always. But even at this writing I know that kind of mindless, spiteful judgment is a mistake I've made again and again; maybe in each instance hoping to find some reason for that hate, other than it just existing inside me, a reminder that being wrong can be a condition rather than an isolated incident.

"(Being wrong) reminds us that, having been wrong in the past, we could easily be wrong again — and not just in the abstract but right now, here in the middle of this argument about pickles or constellations or crumb cake," Ms. Schulz writes.

### Life and death

Even in medicine, when a mistake costs a patient her life, especially in such a scenario, the opportunity for that incident to shed light on everything that comes after it — to prevent it from happening again — is located directly at the center of the error.

But to find it and expose it, doctors need an environment in which they are able to talk more openly about their mistakes than they usually do, said Dr. Brian Goldman, an emergency room physician at Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto, and a medical journalist whose latest book, "The Secret Language of Doctors," will be published in the United States next year. In 2011 he spoke to an audience about his mistakes through TED, a non-profit that hosts thousands of short talks on just as many subjects. Dr. Goldman told the crowd it was late enough in his career that he wouldn't mind sacrificing some of his "false prestige."

Doctors make mistakes all the time, he said, but for many like him it seemed part of the ethos that they should, "Never ever ever make a mistake... That was the message I absorbed in medical school."

And then one day he diagnosed a woman with congestive heart failure, treated her and sent her home, instead of following his instinct to keep her there longer — and she ended up back later that day, and ultimately dead. Instead of experiencing the "healthy" shame that comes with apologizing to the family and discussing the mistake with colleagues, it was bottled up and covered up.

Dr. Goldman got a standing ovation for his candor, but even if the audience was pleased his colleagues may not have felt the same.

"It's not just the shame for our own



DOMINO'S PIZZA COMMERCIAL

The recent Domino's pizza commercial totes the cheerful slogan "Failure is an option."

SEE WRONG, A10 ►

# WRONG

From page 9

mistakes but the shame we feel for the mistakes of our colleagues," he told me. "Part of it is we are angry with them for making mistakes, for breaking the fantasy of a physician who never makes mistakes.

"We have not had sufficient curiosity about errors. When you're ashamed, you're not curious."

Doctors may be worried that an apology to a patient could get them sued, but that's the exception instead of the norm, Dr. Goldman said.

"It turned out it does the opposite," he said. "It actually placates people."

Too, 35 states have passed 'I'm sorry' rules, protecting doctors from facing malpractice legislation because of an apology. And when the University of Michigan medical system implanted an apologize and explain policy, annual legal fees dropped from \$3 million to \$1 million, Ms. Schulz notes. Dr. Goldman believes patients who suffer economic losses, for instance, clearly should be compensated. But he says in general that a lawsuit is "a terrible way for families to gain closure, and a terrible way for health-care providers to learn about mistakes. (It is) argumentative, polarizing and slow. We need a more nimble approach, a faster approach to dealing with errors."

He is in favor of greater transparency in health care. For instance, he pointed out a colleague is inventing a "black box," like a flight data recorder but for the operating room. Meanwhile, between 690,000 and 748,000 patients are affected

... between 690,000 and 748,000 patients are affected by medical errors in the U.S. every year; 44,000 to 98,000 die

by medical errors in the U.S. every year; 44,000 to 98,000 die, Ms. Schulz reports; it is the eighth leading cause of death, worse than breast cancer and motor vehicle accidents.

"We all have to get away from the 'oh my God, an error' to 'I wonder how that happened and how can we design a system to detect that error as soon as possible, prevent it,'" Dr. Goldman said. "Not in a gotcha way but in a loving, supportive way."

### Unreliable witness

In journalism and especially in the courtroom, we give credence to first-person accounts, the witness. But in another context, modern literature, Ms. Schulz points out, first-person accounts are practically uniform in their unreliability, the forever unreliable narrator.

"I think it's agreed upon that the leading cause of wrongful conviction is eyewitness misidentification," said Mr. Miller of The Innocence Project of Florida.

Even though it is often opposed by law enforcement and prosecuting attorney associations, he said, safeguards should be in place so innocent people don't end up in jail for years and decades, as at least 1,400 people in the United States have — and those are only the ones we know about.

Changes include police lineups with good "fillers," those who stand for the lineup should all resemble the general description of the suspect. Instruc-



Mistakes in medicine are common, but doctors are understandably reluctant to discuss them.

tions to witnesses should take pressure off them to make an identification. An "independent administrator" should be appointed to the lineup so there is no opportunity to influence a witnesses decision. Finally, witnesses should give a "confidence statement," in which they describe how confident they are in their choice.

### Executive function

Fortunately, our brain does accumulate stored wisdom based on our experiences, including mistakes. And what your brain lacks in youthful speed and storage capacity, as you grow older is in many ways compensated by the brain's ability to take shortcuts based on your stored wisdom, explained Dr. Mike R. Schoenberg, Ph.D., a licensed psychologist and chief of the neuropsychology division of the University of South Florida Morsani College of Medicine. Higher functions such as problem solving, abstract reasoning, prediction of outcomes, impulse

control, and the ability to modify your behavior based on feedback, observations and context — sometimes referred to as "executive function" — may continue to develop and change into your 30s, 40s, and beyond.

What you can do to reduce error is mostly common sense, he said: don't make rushed or emotional decisions, and get enough sleep — coffee and five-hour energy drinks don't make good substitutes.

As for his own mistakes, "The list is long, my friend," said Dr. Schoenberg, who is 42. "I recognize that some of my professional decisions have been made by me wanting to find what I believe will be a more rapid solution to a problem, and sometimes the rush to make a quick decision that I think will solve the problem turns out to have more long term consequences that I didn't anticipate when I made the decision. So I've been learning to stop doing that so much." ■

**NOW OPEN!**  
**Dr. Gottschalk is proud to Announce his New Location!**

**DOUGLAS GOTTSCHALK, DO**  
 Fellowship Trained Pediatric Otolaryngologist

**PEDIATRIC ENT OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA**  
 239-931-6248 • 12431 BRANTLEY COMMONS CT., SUITE 102 • FORT MYERS  
 ACCEPTS MOST MAJOR INSURANCES. All forms of medicaid and medicaid HMO

**Rick Palmon, M.D.**  
 Board Certified Ophthalmologist  
 and Fellowship Trained Eye Surgeon

- Laser Assisted Cataract Surgery
- Featuring the Bausch & Lomb Victus System
- Increased Precision and Safety
- Multifocal Lens Implants to reduce your dependence on glasses

Fort Myers • 6850 International Center Blvd. • 239-768-0006  
 Cape Coral • 2221 Santa Barbara Blvd. • 239-574-5406  
 Naples • 11176 Tamiami Trail • 239-594-0124

**SOUTHWEST FLORIDA EYE CARE** www.swfleye.com

**CALL TODAY TO SCHEDULE YOUR CATARACT CONSULTATION!**

**BASILE PLASTIC SURGERY & MediSpa**

**DITCH THE LOVE HANDLES!**

Send stubborn fat packing with CoolSculpting®

**ANDREA BASILE, MD**  
 803 Vanderbilt Beach Road, Naples  
 239.514.8777 • basileplasticsurgery.com

CoolSculpting is the revolutionary body contouring treatment that freezes and naturally eliminates fat from your body.

- No needles.
- No special diets.
- No exercise programs.
- No anesthesia.
- No surgery.
- No downtime.

Developed by Harvard scientists to eliminate fat, CoolSculpting is FDA-cleared, safe and clinically proven.

**BEFORE** **AFTER**  
 Procedure by Eric Bernstein, MD

Come in for a **free consultation** to determine how CoolSculpting can work for you.

**BEFORE** **AFTER**  
 Photos courtesy of Edward Becker, MD

Visit our website for upcoming CoolSculpting seminars if you'd prefer coming in with a friend.

## Conservancy hosts information sessions about amendment set for November ballot

On Election Day Tuesday, Nov. 4, a historic conservation initiative will give Florida voters a chance to directly decide the future of the state's water and environmentally sensitive lands. Amendment One dedicates existing funds to acquire and restore Florida conservation and recreation lands. There would be no increase in taxes, as

the amendment will simply take funds historically used for this purpose and redirect them back to their original intended use.

The Conservancy of Southwest Florida is holding two free information sessions for the public to learn more about the impact of Amendment One. All are welcome. The first ses-

sion takes place at 6 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 23, and the second is at noon Thursday, Oct. 2. Both take place in Eaton Conservation Hall on the Conservancy campus at 1495 Smith Preserve Way, just south of The Naples Zoo off Goodlette-Frank Road.

For more information, call 262-0304 or visit conservancy.org. ■

## High schools in race to register voters

The Collier County Supervisor of Elections Office is challenging local high schools to get students registered for the 2014 and 2016 election cycles. So far, seven schools are participating: Lely High School, Barron-Collier High School, Naples High School, Immokalee High School, Marco Island Academy, Palmetto Ridge High School and Golden Gate High School.

Voter registration will take place through September, at which time the school with the highest level of participation will win public recognition and will be presented with a plaque from Collier County Supervisor of Elections Jennifer Edwards.

In order to register to vote, residents must be legal U.S. citizens and must be at least 18 years old. Students younger than 18 are encouraged to pre-register to vote, which they can do at age 16.

The Collier County Supervisor of Elections Office continues to strengthen its partnerships with Collier County schools and engage students in the democratic process by providing educational programs, conducting voter registration drives and participating in other events that familiarize students with voting and the electoral process. To learn more about voter outreach and educational programs provided by the Supervisor of Elections Office, call Cyndi Young at 252-8805 or email [cynthiayoung@colliergov.net](mailto:cynthiayoung@colliergov.net). ■

## Keep an eye on the road for traffic cops

Here's where Collier County Sheriff's Office traffic enforcement deputies will be posted the week of Sept. 22-26:

### Monday, Sept. 22

■ Immokalee Road and Randall Boulevard: Speeding

■ Oil Well Road and Corkscrew Middle School: Speeding

■ U.S. 41 North and Vanderbilt Beach Road: Red-light running

### Tuesday, Sept. 23

■ Santa Barbara and Davis boulevards: Speeding

Speeding

■ White Boulevard and 31st Street S.W.: Speeding

■ Naples Boulevard and Airport-Pulling Road: Red-light running

### Wednesday, Sept. 24

■ U.S. 41 North and 91st Avenue North: Aggressive driving

■ Logan Boulevard and Immokalee Road: Red-light running

■ Vanderbilt Beach Road and Collier Boulevard: Speeding

### Thursday, Sept. 25

■ Whippoorwill Lane and Pine Ridge Road: Aggressive driving

■ Golden Gate and Sunshine parkways: Speeding

■ Immokalee Road and Twineagles Boulevard: Speeding

### Friday, Sept. 26

■ 48th Terrace S.W. at Golden Gate Middle School: Speeding

■ Livingston Road and Progress Avenue: Aggressive driving

■ Vanderbilt Beach Road and Gulf Shore Drive: Stop-sign running ■

## Tune up your driving skills in AARP class

AARP offers classes to help older drivers learn about new traffic laws, refresh their driving skills and reduce their risk for tickets and accidents. Drivers over age 55 might be eligible for a discount on auto insurance.

Cost is \$15 for AARP members, \$20 for others. Reservations are required and can be made by calling the number listed with the session you wish to attend.

Here's what's coming up:

■ **Saturday, Sept. 20:** 8:45 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at the Bonita Springs Fire Department, 27701 Bonita Grande Drive, Bonita Springs; 221-8857.

■ **Thursday, Oct. 9:** 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at St. Williams Ministry Center, 75 Seagate Drive, Naples; (734) 968-3105.

■ **Tuesday, Oct. 14:** 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at Germain Toyota, 13315 Tamiami Trail,

Naples; 269-6050.

■ **Thursday, Oct. 16:** 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at Germain Toyota, 13315 Tamiami Trail, Naples; 269-6050.

■ **Tuesday, Oct. 21:** 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at Christus Victor Lutheran Church, 15600 Tamiami Trail N., Naples; 269-6050.

■ **Monday, Oct. 27:** 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church, 1225 Piper Blvd., Naples; (401) 932-5452. ■





Oak Tree Dentistry  
David Jensen DDS Sean Carr DDS  
General & Cosmetic Dentistry

**We are Eco-friendly!**  
**We Care about Our Patients and the Environment.**

- Digital X-rays (less radiation, no chemicals)
- Same Day CEREC Crowns (no impressions)
- Personalized Treatment
- Relaxing Environment
- Early Morning Appointments
- Insurance Processing

**Dr. Jensen** *Experience the Difference* **Dr. Carr**  
**90 Cypress Way E, Suite 20,**  
**Naples, FL 34110**  
**239-596-5771**

Our *highly trained staff* ensures you the best bariatric care.

**Amy Phipps, ARNP**



We're proud to announce our Bariatric Surgical Nurse Practitioner and Program Coordinator, Amy Phipps, has earned Certified Bariatric Nurse credentials from the *American Society for Metabolic and Bariatric Surgery (ASMBS)*. She is an especially caring professional as she herself has had bariatric surgery and shares her personal experience with patients.



*Surgical Practice Specializing in Bariatric Surgery, Body Contouring after Weight Loss, Advanced Laparoscopic-AntiReflux and General Surgery*

**FREE SEMINAR**

on the latest in weight loss (Bariatric) surgery  
**Saturday, Sept. 20 at 10:00 a.m.**  
**Wednesday, Sept. 24 at 5:30 p.m.**  
Please call to register.



Moses K. Shieh  
DO, FACOS



John G. Raheb  
DO, FACS

SURGICAL  **Healing ARTS CENTER**  
*Enhancing Life through Comprehensive Weight Management*

6150 Diamond Centre Court #1300, Fort Myers, Florida  
239.344.9786 • [SurgicalHealingArts.com](http://SurgicalHealingArts.com)



# HOLLY! Moo!

CHECKOUT THESE

*Homes*

WE'VE RECENTLY

*Moo-ved!*

**PENDING!**

**PARK SHORE**  
4031 GULF SHORE BLVD N #9E



**PAM MAHER**  
239-877-9521  
MCCOY & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**TWIN EAGLES**  
12026 COVENT GARDEN CT #503



**PAM MAHER**  
239-877-9521  
MCCOY & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**QUAIL CREEK ESTATES**  
4687 OAK LEAF DR



**ROB MAJCELI**  
239-214-4247  
MCCOY & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**TWIN EAGLES**  
12013 COVENT GARDEN CT #2902



**PAM MAHER**  
239-877-9521  
MCCOY & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**PALM RIVER**  
940 PALM VIEW DR



**KEITH DAVISON**  
239-571-1610  
MCCOY & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**HERITAGE BAY**  
10646 SMOKEHOUSE BAY DR #202



**JOHN SCHROEDER**  
239-821-7471  
MCCOY & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

REAL ESTATE SERVICES

239-877-9521

Janet

JANET CARTER 239-871-8067

Pam

REAL ESTATE SERVICES

239-216-6347

Janet

JANET CARTER 239-821-8067

Pam

REAL ESTATE SERVICES

239-216-6347

Janet

JANET CARTER 239-821-8067

Pam

REAL ESTATE SERVICES

239-216-6347

Janet

JANET CARTER 239-821-8067

Pam

REAL ESTATE SERVICES

239-216-6347

Janet

JANET CARTER 239-821-8067

Pam

**PENDING!**

**ISLES OF COLLIER**  
5057 MARTINIQUE DR  
(Courtesy of The Isles)



**PAM MAHER**  
239-877-9521  
MCQUAID & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**LELY COUNTRY CLUB**  
349 PINEHURST CIR



**ROB MAUCELI**  
239-216-6347  
MCQUAID & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**OYSTER BAY**  
1100 LITTLE NECK CT #56



**ROB MAUCELI**  
239-216-6347  
**STEPHANIE MALDONADO**  
239-821-3377  
MCQUAID & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**ISLES OF COLLIER**  
5050 ANDROSS DR  
(Courtesy of The Isles)



**PAM MAHER**  
239-877-9521  
MCQUAID & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**FIDDLER'S CREEK**  
3161 AVIAMAR CIRCLE #202



**JOHN SCHRÖDER**  
239-821-7471  
**KIM ZUPONCIC**  
239-290-3986  
MCQUAID & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**QUAIL CREEK ESTATES**  
12888 BALD CYPRESS LN  
(Courtesy of John R. Wood)



**PAM MAHER**  
239-877-9521  
MCQUAID & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**WILLOUGHBY ACRES**  
118 WILLOWICK DR



**ROB MAUCELI**  
239-216-6347  
MCQUAID & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**OYSTER BAY**  
1625 CHESAPEAKE AVE #101



**ROB MAUCELI**  
239-216-6347  
MCQUAID & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**ISLES OF COLLIER**  
6559 DOMINICA DR  
(Courtesy of The Isles)



**PAM MAHER**  
239-877-9521  
MCQUAID & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**NAPLES SQUARE**  
NEW CONSTRUCTION



**PAMELA MALDONADO**  
561-252-0337  
MCQUAID & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**PENDING!**

**OYSTER BAY**  
1625 CHESAPEAKE AVE #204



**ROB MAUCELI**  
239-216-6347  
MCQUAID & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

# MCQUAID & COMPANY

## REAL ESTATE SERVICES

### CALL 239-300-4880 TODAY!

Stop by our office at 464 Bayfront Place

We're *always* open online at [www.McQuaidCo.com](http://www.McQuaidCo.com)



Like.  
@McQuaidCo



Tweet.  
@McQuaidCo



Watch.  
@McQuaidCo

barbara  
corcoran



# Keep Your Grades In Focus.

**\$49** COMPLETE EYEGLASS PACKAGES

Complete eyeglass packages including frames from a special selection, polycarbonate lenses, 1 year warranty against scratches and breakage.

**25%** OFF DESIGNER FRAMES

From such names as Nike, Coverse, Lucky, Guess and more.



**Eye Centers of Florida**

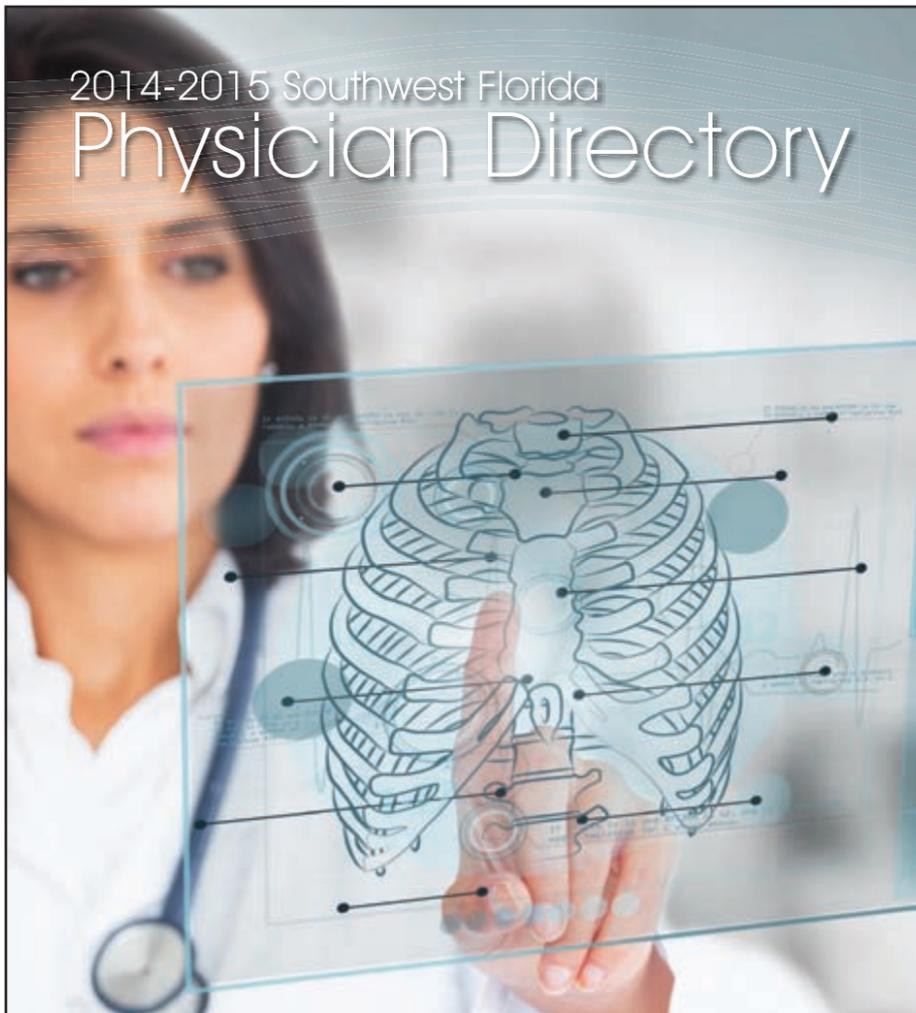
David C. Brown, M.D. and Associates

12 Convenient Southwest Florida Locations

239.939.3456 • [www.ecof.com](http://www.ecof.com)

\*This offer cannot be combined with any other offer. Not valid with insurance or managed care plans. Complete pair includes frames and lenses. Expires 9/30/2014.

## 2014-2015 Southwest Florida Physician Directory



Look for our Physician Directory covering Lee, Collier and Charlotte county physicians inside our November 6, 2014 edition of Florida Weekly.

Call your account executive today to see how your business can be included in this special issue.

**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

[www.FloridaWeekly.com](http://www.FloridaWeekly.com)

## NEWS OF THE WEIRD

BY CHUCK SHEPHERD

DISTRIBUTED BY UNIVERSAL PRESS SYNDICATE

### A nerd's rhapsody

Nicholas Felton's latest annual recap of his personal communications data is now available, for just \$30. Key findings, graphically presented, of Nicholas' busy 2013 (according to a report by FiveThirtyEight.com): He received 44,041 texts and 31,769 emails, had 12,464 face-to-face conversations and 320 phone calls (all detailed by communicatee, from where,

at what time, in what language). He reported 385 conversations, for example, with female cashiers, and that 54,963 exclamation points were used across all methods of written communication. (The 2012 report went for \$35, but is, along with 2010 and 2011, "sold out," according to [feltron.bigcartel.com](http://feltron.bigcartel.com)).

### Can't possibly be true

■ The U.K.'s Barnet Council got aggressive in August against a landlord in Hendon, in north London, who had defied an earlier order to stop offering a too-small apartment for residential rental. Landlord Yaakov Marom said tenants were still eager for the room even though the entryway required most people to drop to all fours, since it was less than 28 inches high (and therefore a fire-code violation). Council officers checking on the earlier order against Mr. Marom found a couple still residing there, paying the equivalent of \$685 a month.

■ When he was 19, Rene Lima-Marín (with a pal) robbed two Aurora, Colo., video stores at gunpoint and, winning no favors from the judge, received back-to-back sentences totaling 98 years. In 2008, eight years into the sentence, Lima-Marín was mistakenly released and until this year was a model citizen, employed, married with a son, on good terms with his parole officer. However, the mistake was found in January, and he was returned to prison, and according to his lawyers in their August appeal, the original sentence has been reimposed, thus moving his release date to the year 2104.

■ Among the more than 350 convicted violent felons whose right to carry guns

has been restored over the past six years by the state of Georgia were 32 who had killed another person and 44 who were sex offenders, according to an August report in the *Atlanta Journal-Constitution*. As pointed out by ThinkProgress.com, among those who once again can carry is Dennis Krauss, a former Glynn County police officer convicted of raping a woman after a traffic stop. According to the 2003 Georgia Court of Appeals decision affirming his conviction, Officer Krauss had drawn his service weapon and said he wanted to anally penetrate the woman with it. (However, he was convicted only for his extortionate demand for sex.)

■ On Aug. 21 and 22, in front of Linwood Howe Elementary School in Culver City, Calif., traffic officials posted a towering parking regulation sign pole (reportedly, 15 feet high) with at least eight large white signs, one on top of the other — in familiar red or green lettering, restricting access to the school's curb lane. Each sign contains orders either to not park or to park only under certain conditions, each with its specific hours or other fine-print limitations. The mayor ordered the signs replaced on Aug. 22.

### Close enough for government work

Florida was one of 26 states to decline billions in federal funding under the Affordable Care Act ("Obamacare") to establish their own state insurance "exchanges" (including expanding their state Medicaid programs). Florida legislators chose instead to offer a separate state program, funded at less than \$1 million, to provide a small level of assistance, including help to the 764,000

people whose low income qualified neither for Medicaid nor Obamacare subsidies. *The Tampa Bay Times* reported in August that according to the most recent tally, the nine private plans under Florida Health Choices had registered 30 people (26 of whom receive only discount plans for prescription drugs or vision care). (*Tampa Bay Times*, 8-28-2014)

### Wait — what?

■ Guests at the May wedding of Shona Carter-Brooks in Ripley, Tenn., reported that the bride's idea for integrating her month-old daughter into the ceremony consisted of tying her ("well-secured," she said later) to the long train of her wedding dress, dragging the child as the bride walked the aisle. Ms. Carter-Brooks was forced to take to her Facebook page in defense: People always "have something negative to say," she wrote, but her wedding was "exclusive and epic," according to People magazine.

■ For their first anniversary in August,

Londoners Dan MacIntyre and Dunya Kalantery decided on an odd commemoration: their outsized fascination with their city's notorious 2013 crisis over the 15-ton "fatberg" that clogged a sewer line. They giddily donned waders and went exploring for more masses of the congealed-oil-and-sanitary-wipes, but told *The Guardian* that they mostly encountered only smaller chunks. (Update: Their timing was off; a "fatberg" "as long as a 747" was spotted in a sewer in west London about a week later.)

### First-world dilemma

Plastic surgeons, first in University of Missouri research in 2000 and recently in a study by Singapore doctors in the journal of the American Society for Aesthetic Plastic Surgery, have postulated that the "ideal" navel is basically vertically shaped with slight hooding — and, of course, an "innie." As reported on "The Today Show," the earlier study

"analyzed" photos of 147 females aged 18 to 62, while the Singapore surgeons gazed at shots of 37 Playboy playmates and used a computerized tool to measure "vertical ratio," "midline horizontal position," length "from the xiphoid process ... to the lower limit of the vulvar cleft," and how nearly oval-shaped the belly buttons were. ■

# Devoted to Excellence in Health Care

The excellent care mom received  
after her heart attack allows us  
to plan family picnics  
for years to come.



Top 5% in the Nation

AMERICA'S  
**100 BEST**  
SPECIALTY CARE  
CARDIAC  
CARE™

2014



healthgrades

Lee Memorial Hospital



- Ranked among the Top 5% in the Nation for Cardiac Care, 2014, HealthPark Medical Center
- Accredited chest pain centers
- Three-phase cardiac rehabilitation program

[www.LeeMemorial.org](http://www.LeeMemorial.org)

**LEE MEMORIAL  
HEALTH SYSTEM**

*Caring People,  
Caring for People*

# Where Health Meets Beauty



**FINALLY, TREAT YOURSELF TO A FILLER WITH LONG LASTING RESULTS!**

SCHEDULE YOUR FREE ARTEFILL® CONSULTATION TODAY WITH DR. ANNE LORD-TOMAS

## YOUR SMARTLIPO LASER CENTER

- ▶ SmartLipo™ Liposuction  
*Abdomen, Hip Rolls, Back & Thighs*  
Only 1 Treatment, Local Sedation
- ▶ Precision™ - Laser Neck Lift  
*Treatment for Sagging Necks*  
Only 1 Treatment, 1 Hour, Local Sedation
- ▶ Cellulaze™ - Cellulite Treatment  
*ONLY FDA approved treatment for Cellulite*  
Only 1 Treatment, 1 Hour, Local Sedation
- ▶ Treatment for Excessive Armpit Sweating  
Only 1 Treatment, 1 Hour, Local Sedation
- ▶ Treatment GYNECOMASTIA (Man Breasts)  
Only 1 Treatment, 1 Hour, Local Sedation



BEFORE AFTER



BEFORE AFTER



BEFORE AFTER

## COSMETO-GYNECOLOGY

- ▶ LABIAPLASTY
- ▶ VAGINAL TIGHTENING
- ▶ LABIAL PUFF
- ▶ BIOIDENTICAL HORMONES

**U FIRST SURGICAL CENTER • AAAASF CERTIFIED FACILITY**  
MAKING COSMETIC SURGERY AFFORDABLE WITH ONE ALL INCLUSIVE PRICE



Anne Lord-Tomas D.O.  
FACOG  
COSMETO-GYNECOLOGY

- ▶ Bioidentical Hormones/Pellets
- ▶ Labiaplasty/Vaginoplasty
- ▶ Labial Puff
- ▶ SmartLipo Liposuction
- ▶ Botox™/Fillers



**239.243.8222**  
[www.Ufirstrejuvenation.com](http://www.Ufirstrejuvenation.com)



Robert E. Tomas D.O.  
FACOS  
COSMETIC SURGERY

- ▶ SmartLipo Liposuction
- ▶ Abdominoplasty - "Tummy Tuck"
- ▶ Precision Neck Lift
- ▶ Male Breast Reduction
- ▶ Botox™/Fillers

FORT MYERS/CAPE CORAL/NAPLES • 877-UFIRSTHEALTH  
239.243.8222 • 12640 World Plaza Lane, Building 71 • Fort Myers, FL 33907

## CLUB NOTES

■ The **Naples Buckeyes**, the Ohio State University alumni club, invites fellow alumni to happy hour from 5-6:30 p.m. at rotating locations on the third Thursday of every month. The Sept. 18 gathering will be at Gatsby's Pizza, and the Oct. 16 location is Bellasera Hotel. RSVP by calling Sue Goldsberry at 405-7068 or emailing [suegold181@aol.com](mailto:suegold181@aol.com).

OSU alums and fans are also welcome to join club members to watch the team play football at the following locations in Naples on every game day: Bokamper's Sports Bar and Grille, Stevie Tomato's Sports Page, Harold's Place at the Gulfcoast Inn and Gatsby's Pizza.

For more information about the club, visit [naplesbuckeyes.com](http://naplesbuckeyes.com).

■ The **Gulf Coast Orchid Alliance** invites all orchid lovers to hear Jim Roberts of Florida Suncoast Orchids from 6:30-8:30 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 18, at Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church across from Sam's Club on Immokalee Road.

Mr. Roberts has been growing orchids for more than 30 years and specializes in plants that do well in tropical climates. He will have plants for sale from his Sarasota nursery and will donate a plant for an auction to benefit the alliance's educational programs. Alliance members are encouraged to bring their orchids for the monthly exhibition and judging.

Admission is free, and all are welcome. For more information, call 498-9741.

■ Members of the **Naples IOWA Club** invite University of Iowa Hawkeyes fans to join them at Weekend Willie's to watch the football game against The University of Pittsburgh Panthers. Kickoff is at noon Saturday, Sept. 20.

■ **Naples Nites Lions Club** meets at 6 p.m. on the second and fourth Tuesdays of every month at Perkins on Pine Ridge Road at Interstate-75. The next meetings are Sept. 23 and Oct. 14. All current and former Lions are welcome. For more information, call Dan Sams at 352-2827.

■ The Naples base of the **U.S. Submarine Veterans (USSVI)** meets at 7 p.m. on the fourth Tuesday of every month at the American Legion Post 303, 27678 Imperial Shores Blvd. in Bonita Springs. The next meeting is Sept. 23. Membership is open to active duty and retired submariners who have earned the Qualified in Submarines designation. The local USSVI base commander is John Dykhuis of Naples. For more information, visit [ussvi.org/base/naples.asp](http://ussvi.org/base/naples.asp).

Rough & Ready



Reclaimed Teak & Iron Coffee Table

**WEST INDIES HOME COLLECTION**

9465 Tamiami Trail North  
Mon-Sat 10-5 239-596-7273  
[westindieshome.com](http://westindieshome.com)

## CLUB NOTES

■ **Alpha Delta Pi** alumnae are invited to join the ADPi Alumnae Chapter of Naples, Bonita Springs and Marco Island for monthly luncheons and occasional evening events held at various area locations. Coming up next is lunch at Bricktops in Waterside Shops at noon Wednesday, Sept. 24. RSVP by calling 404-3294 or emailing [swflaadpialum@gmail.com](mailto:swflaadpialum@gmail.com).

■ The **Naples Press Club** invites members and the working press to happy hour from 5:30-7 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 25, at the Rusty Bucket in Mercato. Appetizers are provided and there is a cash bar.

■ The **Collier County Stamp Club** meets from 7-9 p.m. on the fourth Thursday of the month at the Naples Airport Office Building, 200 Aviation Drive. On Sept. 25, guest speaker Page Berry will present "Washington and Franklin Stamps Simplified." Stamp trading will follow the program. All stamp enthusiasts are welcome. For more information, call 348-9845.

■ The **Naples Alumnae Club of Kappa Kappa Gamma** welcomes all alumnae in Naples, Bonita Springs and Marco Island to another season of activities. For the schedule of meetings and activities and more information, call 293-2468.

■ The Naples chapter of **Ikebana International** welcomes members and guests to its first meeting of the new season at 9 a.m. Wednesday, Oct. 1, at Moorings Presbyterian Church, 791 Harbour Drive. Guest speaker Kathy LaDuke, an instructor from the St. Petersburg chapter, will lead a workshop in the ichiyo technique of Ikebana that emphasizes arrangements using Japanese papers that complement the décor of the environment where they will be displayed. Participants should bring materials to create a small arrangement as well as scissors and wire clippers.

Reservations are required and can be made by emailing Carol Brocklesby at [wcartstream@centurylink.net](mailto:wcartstream@centurylink.net). Payment of \$5 will be collected at the door. For more information, visit [ikebananaples.com](http://ikebananaples.com).

■ The **Naples Civitan Club** meets at noon on the first Wednesday of every month at Perkins on Pine Ridge Road. The next meeting is Oct. 1. The service club focuses on assisting people with developmental disabilities. The club sponsors the Challenger Little League baseball team and welcomes new participants in that youth program.

The Civitan International Research Center in Birmingham, Ala., works toward finding the cause, cure and better treatments of brain disorders including autism, Alzheimer's disease and Down syndrome. For more information about the local club, call 774-2623 or email [naplescivitan@aol.com](mailto:naplescivitan@aol.com)

■ The **Marco Island Lions Club** meets at 7 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 1, at Vandy's on East Elkcam Circle. Visiting Lions and guests are welcome. For more information, call Joe Bartucci at 970-2039.

■ **Pilot Club of Naples/Naples Pilot Foundation** meets at 6 p.m. on the second Thursday of every month at Perkins on Pine Ridge Road in Naples. The next meeting is Oct. 9. Pilot International focuses its charitable and educational efforts on brain-related disorders and disabilities, including traumatic brain injuries, dementia and autism. Guests and new members are always welcome at meetings. Reservations are

not required. Attendees order from the menu and pay for their meals. For more information, call Sue Lester 289-8268.

■ **Gamma Phi Beta** alumnae are invited to join the Summer Lunch Bunch on the second Monday of the month. The next meeting is Oct. 13. For location and reservations, call Lynne Nordhoff at 594-8420 or email [lynnecnordhoff@gmail.com](mailto:lynnecnordhoff@gmail.com).

■ The **Genealogical Society of Collier County** welcomes members and guests to its meeting at 7 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 14, at Moorings Presbyterian Church, 791 Harbour Drive. A brief business meeting will be followed by "Decoding Florida's Cemeteries," a program by Melissa Timo of FGCU and the Florida Public Archaeology Network. On Nov. 11, guest speakers Nancy Pointer and Carl Foust will discuss using iPads and tablets for genealogy research. Refreshments are served after each program.

Admission is free, and reservations are not required. For more information about the club and its activities, visit [thegscc.org](http://thegscc.org).

■ The Naples chapter of PFLAG, **Parents Families and Friends of Lesbians and Gays**, a support, education and advocacy group for families with gay or transgender members, meets at 7 p.m. on the third Thursday of each month. The next meeting is Oct. 16. Call 963-4670 for location.

■ The **Democratic Women's Club of Collier County** welcomes members and guests to its meetings from 10 a.m. to noon on the third Saturday of the month in the Walden Oaks Professional Center, 6710 Lone Oak Blvd. The next meeting is Oct. 18. For more information, email [dwcpräsident@gmail.com](mailto:dwcpräsident@gmail.com).

■ **Toastmasters International** teaches public speaking and leadership skills through a worldwide network of meeting locations. Guests are always welcome. Local Toastmasters chapters, meeting times and locations include:

**Bonita Toastmasters Club:** 7 p.m. every second and fourth Wednesday at the Bonita Springs Fire Station, 27701 Bonita Grande Drive. For more information, call Pamela Houze at (214) 355-6069.

**Collier Communique Club:** 6:30 p.m. on the second and fourth Tuesday at the North Collier Government Center, 2335 Orange Blossom Drive. Call Robert Rizzo at (407) 493-8584.

**Marco Island Toastmasters:** 6:30 p.m. every Wednesday at Centennial Bank, 645 Elkcam Circle, Marco Island. E-mail Chris Pritchard at [colliertoastmasters@gmail.com](mailto:colliertoastmasters@gmail.com).

**Naples Sunrise Bay Toastmasters Club:** 7:30 a.m. on the first and third Tuesday in Moss Hall at Moorings Presbyterian Church, 791 Harbour Drive. Call Steve McCann at 777-8851.

**Naples Toastmasters Club:** 7 p.m. on the first and third Tuesday at Naples General Aviation Center, 200 Aviation Drive N. Call Dorian Ray at 260-4709 or email [dorianray11@gmail.com](mailto:dorianray11@gmail.com).

**Toast of the Coast Toastmasters Club:** Noon on the second and fourth Friday at the American Cancer Society, 5020 Tamiami Trail N. Call Marianne Oehser at 434-9900.

**Naples Advanced Toastmasters:** 6:30 p.m. on the second and fourth Monday at the North Collier Government Center, 2335 Orange Blossom Drive. Email Christine Cargnoni at [ccc@financinlife.com](mailto:ccc@financinlife.com). This club has prerequisites for membership.

# When's the last time you saw a CD rate this high?

# 3.35%

## Guaranteed for 5 Years!\*

Does your 5 year CD or bond provide 3.35% compound growth? Does it offer tax advantages? Can you withdraw earnings each year? If you've answered "No" to any of these questions, we'd like to talk to you about a great CD alternative.

For a limited time, we're offering a single premium fixed deferred annuity with an extraordinary annual compound interest rate of **3.35% for a five-year period — GUARANTEED!**\*

Given that the current national average savings rate on a five-year CD is at 1.35%<sup>1</sup>, this five-year guaranteed rate is an opportunity for real accumulation without putting

more of your hard-earned principal at risk. **PLUS!** There is **no surrender charge** to withdraw the accrued interest each year **AND** the **interest earned on annuities is tax-deferred** until such earnings are withdrawn (versus being annually taxable income). This can be a great option to get the growth that you're looking for without the market risk found in many other financial products.

This interest rate is effective immediately, and is only **available for a limited time!** Call Grace Advisory Group at **866-481-5550** to schedule a visit and learn more about this incredible opportunity.

*Limited Time Offer!*  
Call **(866)481-5550** today!

**GRACE** ADVISORY GROUP  
*Tax and Retirement Specialists*



1 Source: <http://www.bloomberg.com/markets/rates-bonds/consumer-interest-rates/>; as of 10.28.2013

\*Interest rates as of 9/02/2014, subject to change. FG Guaranty-Platinum 5 annuity is a single premium fixed deferred annuity issued by Fidelity & Guaranty Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, IA. Form Numbers: FGL SPDA-MY-F (7-04); et al. Subject to state availability. Certain restrictions may apply. Rates offered on initial purchases exceeding \$5,000. When your guarantee period expires, Fidelity & Guaranty Life Insurance Company will automatically renew your annuity for the same period at the then-current interest rate. The renewal interest rate will never be less than the minimum guaranteed interest rate, which will be established between 1 percent and 3 percent. Surrender charges may apply to withdrawals. Withdrawals may be taxable and subject to penalties prior to age 59 ½. Withdrawals will reduce available death benefit. A market value adjustment may apply to withdrawals and may increase or decrease the surrender value. Minimum requirements may apply. No bank guarantee-not FDIC/NCUA/NCUSIF insured. 14-655

**RetireWithGrace.com**

# Planned Parenthood invites texts from curious teens

Planned Parenthood of Collier County has introduced a text-messaging service to provide information about sex, relationships, birth control, sexually transmitted infections and other concerns.

“In Case You’re Curious” is a free educational tool that offers quick, confidential answers to personal questions. It’s simple to use: Text PPCC to 57890; once a confirmation text is received, questions can be texted anytime with responses promised within 24 hours.

“Being able to provide solid infor-

mation to teens and others through a channel that’s comfortable to them has the potential to prevent teen pregnancies and encourage healthy choices,” says Stephanie Marshall, president and CEO of the Collier County affiliate. “We know teenagers are curious about their bodies and share lots of myths and half-truths among themselves. Trained health educators respond to ICYC texts with medically accurate information that is easy to understand.”

Planned Parenthood has posted sample ICYC questions and answers on



Planned Parenthood of Collier County

Instagram at [instagram.com/incaseyourecurious](https://www.instagram.com/incaseyourecurious).

The service is free, but standard message and data rates may apply. ICYC cannot provide diagnoses or medical advice, and text messages are never a substitute for seeing a doctor. Planned

Parenthood may be obliged to report information about abuse, rape, incest or neglect to appropriate authorities.

An affiliate of Planned Parenthood Federation of America, Planned Parenthood of Collier County provides preventive health care, including well-women exams, breast and cervical cancer screenings, and HIV and STI testing and treatment at its health centers in Naples and 1425 Creech Road and in Immokalee at 419 N. First St. For more information, call 262-0301 or visit [plannedparenthood.org/collier-county](http://plannedparenthood.org/collier-county). ■



Angels Undercover volunteers delivered 14,000 uniform shirts and shorts to 17 elementary schools in Collier County in time for the first day of school. The nonprofit organization works with Chico’s FAS to manufacture the uniforms; R&L Trucking Service donated the use of an 18-wheeler and a driver for two days to complete the deliveries.

1. Principal Melanie Fike with happy students at Mike Davis Elementary School
2. Happy to help at Village Oaks Elementary School
3. The Undercover Angels tag
4. Making a delivery at Shadowlawn Elementary School
5. Superintendent Kamela Patton unwraps a palette of uniforms at Poinciana Elementary School

COURTESY PHOTOS

## We Turned 25 this Year...

**And we’re giving YOU reasons to celebrate!**

Join our club and enjoy:

- Unlimited access to our fleet
- Monthly social events
- On-water training
- Affordable, hassle-free boating

**Unlimited Boating As Low As \$179 per month\***

\*Plus one-time entry fee.

**Become A Member Today!**  
877.804.0402 • [FreedomBoatClub.com](http://FreedomBoatClub.com)

## Habitat for Humanity®

of Collier County

**Shop • Donate • Volunteer**

- Furniture, Home Décor, Appliances, China, Crystal, Kitchen Wares

★ LABOR DAY SALE

EVERYTHING 40% OFF

Tues., Sept. 2nd – Sat., Sept. 6th

Closed Labor Day ★

Home Store: 11127 Tamiami Trail East, Naples, FL 34113  
(239) 732-6388 | Open Mon-Fri 10-6 | Sat 10-4

Seeking to put God’s love into action, Habitat for Humanity brings people together to build homes, communities and hope.

## “Ever wish you owned a jet?”

We make that dream a reality, without the capital outlay.

PRIVATE AIR TRAVEL is what we do, and we are the best.

- Your itinerary, your schedule
- Domestic or International
- No TSA security lines
- Concierge-level attention

(941) 639-7855 (800) 633-5387

AIR CHARTER: [WWW.AIRTREK.AERO](http://WWW.AIRTREK.AERO)  
AIR AMBULANCE: [WWW.MEDJETS.COM](http://WWW.MEDJETS.COM)

# Public invited to Civil Air Patrol change of command

The Civil Air Patrol celebrates its annual change of command in a ceremony beginning at noon Saturday, Sept. 20, in the CAP building at Naples Municipal Airport. CAP cadets will present the colors, and command will shift from Capt. Judy Schiff to Maj. Jessica Stearns. The public is welcome.

CAP aircraft and airport firefighting equipment will be on display, and a representative of the Museum of Military Memorabilia will discuss the museum's purpose and exhibits. Visitors are invited to tour the museum following the ceremony. The museum is in the Commercial Airline Terminal at the south end of the airport. Parking

and museum admission are free.

The CAP is the civilian auxiliary of the United States Air Force. Founded in 1941, the nonprofit volunteer organization has 61,000 members nationwide and operates a fleet of 550 aircraft. Members perform three key missions as assigned by Congress: emergency services, which includes search, rescue and disaster-relief operations; aerospace education for youth and the general public; and cadet programs for teenage youth. In addition, CAP is tasked with homeland security and courier-service missions.

For more information, visit [flwg.us](http://flwg.us). ■



# Adonis Autism presents conference

Creating a Future with Adults with Autism Inc. has united efforts with the Adonis Autism Assistance Foundation to form Adonis Autism Inc. to create services, housing options and advocacy for people with disabilities and their families. Directors Debby Lasek, Terry Kays and Mindy Cowan are based in Collier County.

Among the group's priorities is a co-housing community in Naples where families and people living with

autism and related disorders can live in a neighborhood environment either with family, independently or with the help others.

The organization hosts "Planning for the Long-term Future of Persons with Varying Abilities and their Families" from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 20, at St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church. For more information, call Ms Lasek at 450-6060 or email [debby.adonisautism@gmail.com](mailto:debby.adonisautism@gmail.com). ■

COURTESY PHOTOS

Royal Palm Academy students, staff and parents welcomed area first responders as their special guests for the school's annual 9/11 remembrance ceremony.

Top: Amanda Vierra carries the flag. Above: Everyone held their flags high. Right; Young Daniel Dougherty shakes hands with Cpl. Matthew Vaill of the Collier County Sheriff's Office.



Once upon a time, we all believed in heroes — because whenever danger or evil might have threatened us, heroes somehow saved the day. Fortunately, along come new heroes for every child in Southwest Florida. People just like you, who are helping us reach the finish line and build the new Golisano Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida. Be a hero. Save someone's days. Today. Forever.

**Be a Hero Today | \$5 Gets You Started | [FinishLineforKids.org](http://FinishLineforKids.org)**



# HEALTHY LIVING

## Recent victories come in threes for NCH system



NCH has recently scored three victories in key areas.

First, we became the fourth hospital in Florida to be designated an HIMSS Analytics Stage 7 system for utilizing information technology and adopting the use of electronic medical records.

There are eight stages (0-7) that measure a hospital's implementation and utilization of information technology applications. Four outside examiners spent a full day evaluating our IT system and noted that we have maximized our tools to bring better quality, more coordination and safer care to the patients we serve. Simultaneously we have become more efficient.

The reviewers appropriately challenged us to use our system to improve our community's health, to connect in new and novel ways to keep folks healthy as we migrate from a "repair-shop" mentality to one focused on health and prevention.

We have set a goal to use IT to intervene in an illness before a patient's condition worsens. Known as predictive analytics, it will also help us learn who is at risk in an outpatient setting so that we can intervene early to make a change for the better.

Second, we are now in week three of converting the NCH Physician Group of 111 doctors, physician assistants and nurse practitioners to the Cerner system. Notwithstanding the expected random glitches, the conversion effort has been pretty remarkable, thanks to team members led by Chief Administrative Officer Zach Bostock, IT application leader Beth Cooper and application manager Eileen Connolly-McDermott, and including analysts John Kershetsky and Charity Dawley, R.N. and trainers/support experts Julio Irizarry, Sonia Karth, Naomi Leaman, Helen McMannus, Nicholl Talley, Eddy Torres and Allison Zablo.

Third, we were recognized by the Naples Daily News as having the best hospital cafeteria in the area at our North Naples campus, with our downtown cafeteria taking second place. ■

— Dr. Allen Weiss is president and CEO of the NCH Healthcare System.

## David Lawrence Center will honor four at 25th annual Recovery Month awards

SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY

The David Lawrence Center, Collier County's comprehensive mental health and substance abuse treatment facility serving children, adults and families, joins the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services' Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration and other voices of recovery from across the nation to observe the 25th annual National Recovery Month. This year's theme, "Join the Voices for Recovery: Speak Up, Reach Out," encourages people to openly discuss mental health and substance use disorders and the reality of recovery and aims to foster public understanding and acceptance of behavioral health conditions.

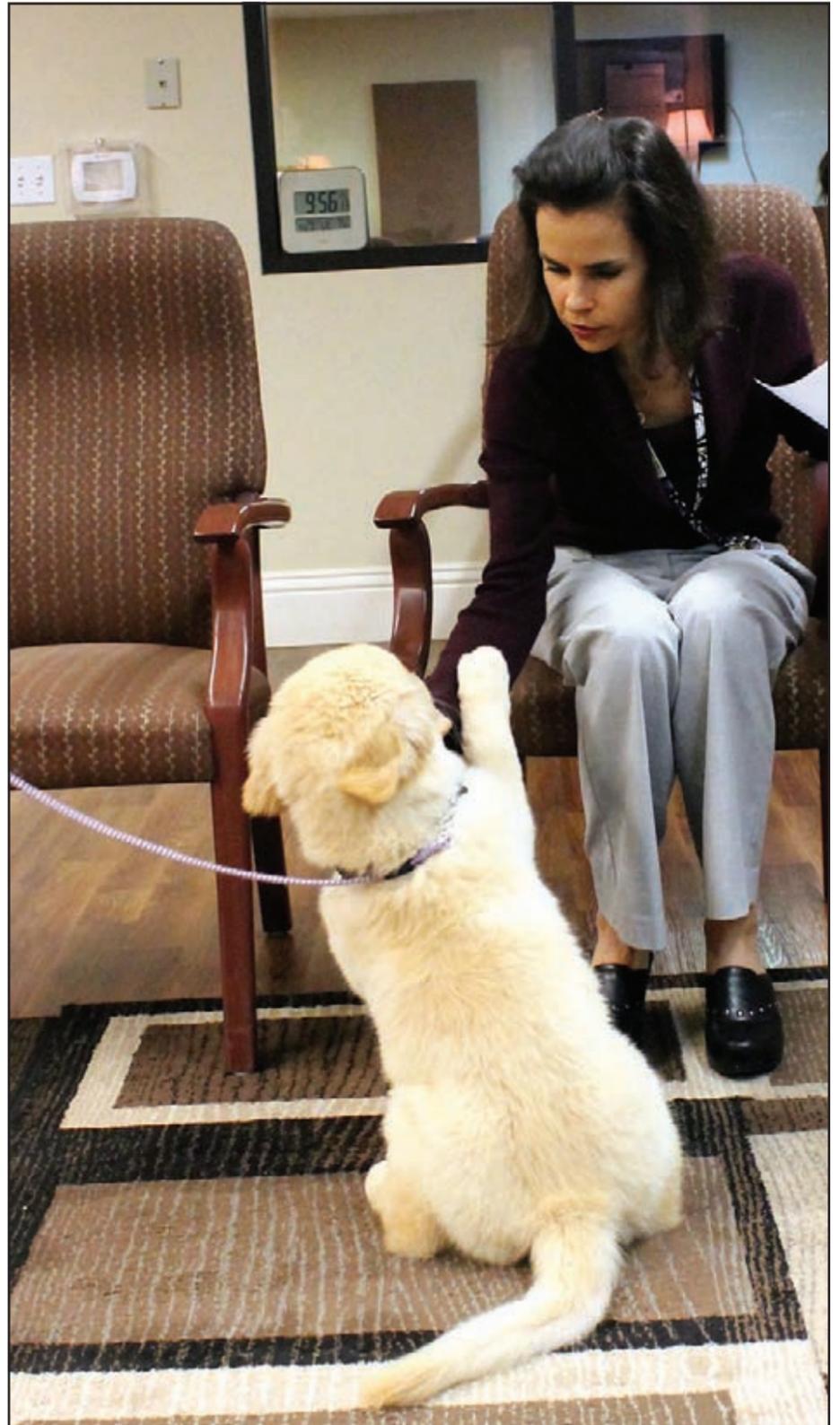
At its Recover Month awards ceremony Thursday evening, Sept. 25, DLC will celebrate four local individuals and organizations for their support of those in recovery. The program starts at 5 p.m. at the New Hope Community Center, 7676 Davis Blvd. All are welcome.

This year's honorees are:

■ **The PAWS Assistance Dogs** program is being honored as DLC's volunteer pet therapy partner. PAWS Assistance Dogs are specially trained, intuitive and compassionate canines that provide much needed assistance to those in need. PAWS brings its pups to train with DLC residents before the canines are placed with disabled veterans. The puppies practice healthy socialization and therapy skills while the center's clients experience firsthand the numerous benefits of pet therapy including lowered anxiety and blood pressure, increased feelings of comfort, improved mood, increased positive socialization and reinforcement of gentle interactions. Participants also learn positive strategies for behavior modification that can help them as they learn to manage their recovery.

■ **Vivian Parziale** is being honored for her leadership in the David Lawrence Center Alumni Association and a recovery community volunteer. Having achieved more than seven years of sobriety, Ms. Parziale volunteers her time to sponsor others in their journey to recovery and shares her experience, strength and hope with women by facilitating weekly 12-steps meetings in area jails and at the DLC's Crossroads addic-

SEE RECOVERY, A21 ►



Nancy Dauphinais, clinical supervisor of the Crossroads program at the David Lawrence Center, with a PAWS Assistance Dogs puppy in training.



Dermatology without the wait...  
So you have more time for the things  
**YOU LOVE.**

OFFERING A COMPLETE RANGE OF SPECIALTIES

General Dermatology • Skin Cancer • Mohs Micrographic Surgery  
CoolSculpting® Cosmetic Dermatology • Camisa Psoriasis Center  
Laser Treatments • Medical Spa

Now open in Downtown Fort Myers



1-800-591-DERM | www.RiverchaseDermatology.com

Multiple Locations for Convenient Care

# RECOVERY

From page A20



PARZIALE

tion and recovery program. She also assists women in recovery at St. Matthew's House by helping them prepare their resumes and get professional attire for interviews ensuring their successful reintegration back into employment and personal sustainability. For the last five years, she has also coordinated various annual events, fundraisers and volunteer efforts for the DLC Alumni Association.

■ **Master Officer Bill Gonsalves** is being honored for his work coordinating the Naples Police Department's crisis intervention team. As a 28-year veteran with the NPD, Mr. Gonsalves has a passion for helping those with a mental health and/or substance abuse diagnosis. He is known for his patience, compassion and diligence in his work with those most vulnerable and has been directly responsible for saving lives.



GONSALVES

He also serves on the board of the National Alliance for Mental Illness.

■ **Gulf Coast Runners** is being honored as a generous donor and an important partner in the Collier County Drug Court program. The runners club partnered with the Young Executives of the David Lawrence Center this year for the Beach Bum 5K Run and for



Mitch Norgart, president of Gulfcoast Runners, and Matt Sutton, president of the DLC Young Executives, at the 2014 Beach Bum 5K Run.

the past five years has given participants in the drug court program the opportunity to volunteer at GCR events as part of their community service work. The men and women of GCR embrace each drug court participant and leave them feeling both inspired and valued. GCR routinely supports drug court events and ceremonies as well.

The Recovery Month awards celebration includes dinner sponsored by St. Matthew's House, the David Lawrence Center Alumni Association and the David Lawrence Center Young Executives. Entertainment will be by students from the Lely High School Drug Free Collier CORE Society. The Collier County Sheriff's Office, The Shelter for Abused Women & Children, Drug Free Collier, St. Matthew's House, the local chapter of the National Alliance on Mental Illness, Naples Equestrian Challenge, MADD, Gulf Coast Runners,

Hazelden Betty Ford and PAWS Assistance Dogs will host educational tables during the reception.

Attendance is free, but donations are appreciated and will be accepted at the event or in advance. For reservations, call 354-1434 or email Emily Naranjo at emilyn@dclmhc.com.

Dedicated to inspiring and creating life-changing wellness for every individual, the David Lawrence Center provides innovative, comprehensive inpatient, outpatient, residential and community-based prevention and treatment services for the one in four local children and adults who experience mental health, emotional, psychological and substance abuse challenges. Through its eight locations in Collier County, DLC touches the lives of more than 50,000 people each year.

For more information, call 455-8500 or visit davidlawrencecenter.org. ■

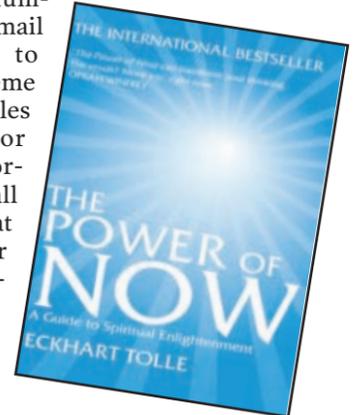
## Spiritual intensive sessions starting Oct. 16

Do you find yourself constantly distracted, frazzled and too stressed to enjoy life? Are you squandering the present moment worrying about past events you cannot undo or future events beyond your control?

If so, you've got a lot of company. And perhaps you can find some relief in the spiritual teachings of Eckhart Tolle, author of the best-selling "The Power of Now."

"Guided to Presence," a six-week spiritual intensive facilitated by Naples resident Linda Allen and based on Mr. Tolle's ancient wisdom, takes place from 6-8 p.m. Thursdays, Oct. 16-Nov. 20, at the Unitarian Universalist Congregation of Greater Naples, 6340 Napa Woods Way. Attendance is limited to the first 40 people who sign up. Cost is \$30 for the series.

Send a check made payable to Donna Carty (include your name, phone number and email address) to 1725 Supreme Court, Naples 34110. For more information, call Ms. Carty at 784-7734 or email journeytopresence@gmail.com. ■



### CELEBRATE NATIONAL MUSEUM DAY at the NAPLES DEPOT MUSEUM

1051 5th Avenue South, Naples

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 27 from 11 A.M. to 2 P.M.



#### Featuring...

- Self-Guided Tours
- Miniature Railroad Rides
- Educational Activities
- Fire Engines
- Police Vehicles
- Swamp Buggies
- Motorcycles
- Vintage Cars
- Face Painting
- Carriage Rides
- Rock Climbing Wall
- Local Museums & Organizations

Sponsored by the Friends of the Collier County Museums



COLLIERMUSEUMS.COM • 239.262.6525



# PET TALES

## Pet therapy

Who can make a nothing day suddenly seem worthwhile? Therapy pets, that's who

BY KIM CAMPBELL THORNTON

Universal Uclick

A visit from a dog, cat or other pet can make a bad day disappear. That's especially true if you are a resident in a nursing home or a patient in a hospital. The experience of visiting with a therapy pet can soothe frazzled nerves, revive dormant memories and bring smiles and laughter in places where those things are often in short supply.

Visits from pets can have significant health and emotional benefits for people in many different situations and types of facilities. Petting an animal is not only calming, it stimulates conversation. And contact with a pet can accelerate recovery from surgery.

Pet visits take many different forms. Most of us think of them at nursing homes or hospitals, but animal visitation teams also go to such places as schools for students with special needs and hospice facilities for people with terminal illnesses. Some pets and their handlers participate in programs at schools and libraries that help children improve their reading skills by reading books to pets.

Have you ever thought of making facility visits with your dog, cat or rabbit? It's not as easy as just signing up — I should know. My dog Harper, a cavalier King Charles spaniel, has flunked therapy training twice because she's just a little too enthusiastic about wanting to greet people.



Animals who make visits to facilities bring joy and healing.

Pets who make facility visits can be purebreds or mixed breeds. Some have been adopted from shelters. The only requirement is that they have the right personality. Both pet and handler must undergo training and evaluation before they can begin to participate in therapy programs. Here are some things to know if you're interested in getting started:

- Dogs and cats must be at least 1 year old before they can make visits. Pocket pets, such as rabbits, guinea pigs and rats, can be 6 months old.

- Dogs should enjoy meeting strangers and have good basic obedience skills.

- Qualifications include being able to greet people calmly; walking politely without pulling, jumping on people or stealing food; being comfortable in crowded situations; willing to sit patiently for petting; calming down quickly after praise or play; getting along with other animals; being unfazed by people using canes, crutches, walkers or wheelchairs; and taking treats without snapping or lunging for them.

- Cats, bunnies and other pocket pets should be relaxed and friendly, willing to be handled by strangers and calm in the presence of loud noises and unpredictable situations. They may also need to be comfortable wearing a harness and leash or riding in a basket.

- Pets must be clean and healthy, with short, filed nails that won't scratch patients.

- Some organizations do not permit visits by pets who are fed a raw diet. Others restrict visits by pit bull-type dogs.

- Handlers must be able to commit to a regular schedule of visits. People in facilities come to count on seeing them, and it can be a big disappointment if the animal doesn't show up. They should also be comfortable talking to strangers and answering questions about their pets. Managing an animal's comfort level is a priority. Making visits can be tiring or stressful for pets, even if they enjoy the attention.

- Visits typically last 45 minutes to an hour. Teams make stops at different rooms, wherever their presence is requested, or they may go to one large room where people who want to meet with pets have gathered.

For more information about training for animal-assisted visits, contact organizations such as Pet Partners (petpartners.org), Love on a Leash (loveonaleash.org), Therapy Dogs International (tdi-dog.org), Therapy Dogs Inc. (therapydogs.com), Paws for Friendship (pawsforfriendshipinc.org) and Reading Education Assistance Dogs (therapyanimals.org/R.E.A.D.html). ■

### Pets of the Week

>>Harley is a 1-year-old pit bull mix who is calm and gentle and weighs 58 pounds. He's good on his leash and loves water and belly rubs.



>>Joey is a handsome 8-month-old domestic long-hair who loves to play and purrs when he's petted.



>>Meeka is an affectionate 4-month-old tabby with medium-long hair and big bronze eyes.



>>Molly is a friendly 3-year-old Vizsla mix who is as playful as she is beautiful.



### To adopt or foster a pet

This week's pets are from Collier County Domestic Animal Services. Adoption fees for cats are \$60 and dogs are \$85 and include sterilization surgery, vaccinations, pet license, ID microchip and a bag of food. Visit DAS at 7610 Davis Blvd. from 11 a.m.-6 p.m. Monday-Saturday. For more information, call 252-7387 or visit colliergov.net/pets.

# THIRD ANNUAL Brew-Ha-Ha CRAFT BEER FESTIVAL

On the lawn across from The Pub

## SAT OCTOBER 18

5-8PM

# 50 plus craft beers

featuring Sweetwater, Green Flash, Southern Tier, Magic Hat & local breweries

LIVE music by **ROCKIN' HORSE**

Purchase your discounted tickets by October 1 for early entry at 4pm & your chance to win a \$500 Mercato Experience Package

Buy tickets at [www.rmhcswfl.org/th\\_event/brew-ha-ha/](http://www.rmhcswfl.org/th_event/brew-ha-ha/) or call 239.437.0202



## MERCATO

LOCATED JUST NORTH OF VANDERBILT BEACH ROAD ON U.S. 41  
239.254.1080 | [MercatoShops.com](http://MercatoShops.com)

SPONSORED BY **FLORIDA WEEKLY** IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

BENEFITING  **RONALD MCDONALD HOUSE CHARITIES SOUTHWEST FLORIDA**

Lawn chairs and blankets welcome. Please no coolers or outside food. You must be 21 years of age to consume alcoholic beverages. ID will be checked at the gate. Tickets are limited and available on a first come first serve basis.

# Wynn's

a market of fine foods

Serving Naples the finest products for over 70 years.

**FREE WITH A**

\$20.00 Grocery Order

ASSORTED BONNE MAMAN FRUIT PRESERVES AND MARMALADES

Must Present Coupon. Excludes Tobacco Purchases. Good through 9/25/14.

**Produce Special**

**Fresh Raspberries**

2 pks. for \$5.00

Must Present Coupon. Excludes Tobacco Purchases. Good through 9/25/14

239.261.7157 • [wynnsonline.com](http://wynnsonline.com)  
141 Tamiami Trail North • Naples, FL 34102





Residential & Commercial Environmentally Safe Cleaning Specialists



Call Us For A FREE ESTIMATE

## 239-357-1177

Licensed, Insured, Bonded and Locally Owned

Customized cleaning packages available.

Weekly/monthly agreement discounts.

**GUARANTEED 100% SATISFACTION GUARANTEED**

FOR DETAILS ON OUR SERVICES, VISIT US AT [CleanGreenNaples.com](http://CleanGreenNaples.com)



# THE DIVA DIARIES

## Confessions of a happily married woman on Match.com



I swear, I don't know how single girls who are dating online do it — it's almost like a part-time job.

I know this because I have dived into the choppy waters of match.com in the name of helping two of my friends, and as a married woman with a full life and household to maintain, I'm telling you, it's keeping me very busy.

Before I go and spark a blaze of rumors, I promise, I AM STILL HAPPILY MARRIED. In fact, my husband and I are celebrating our eighth wedding anniversary next week, and what with being on Match for the past couple of weeks, I've been extra nice to him because I've become fully aware of what a struggle it is out there on the World Wide Web of dating and I don't want to go back. Ever.

It all started when a friend decided to give Match a whirl and asked me to help her tweak her profile. She's super busy with a job she loves, but it demands long hours — plus, she's always keeping fit, has pets, lots of friends and a big family. So her dance card (except for a relationship) is full.

Anyway, I helped this dear friend beef up her "about me" section, which is seriously like an essay. I mean, you want to

sound fun, but not *too* fun (ahem), you want be specific about who you're looking for, but not *overly* specific (picky, picky, picky), and you want to write about what makes you fabulous, but you don't want to sound like the *most* fabulous person ever (aka, inaccessible). It's a slippery slope, indeed.

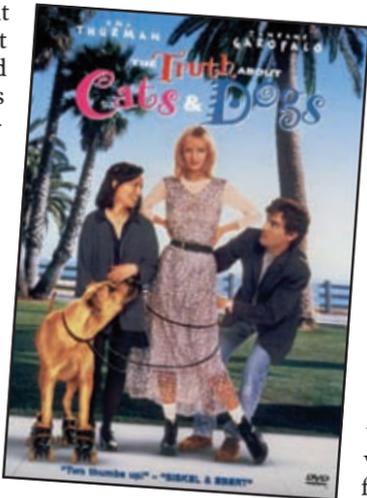
Then there's the age thing. While I don't advocate lying, sometimes a lady in her mid-40s has to lose a year or four, because it seems that if you come up in Match searches as being on the over-45 grid, you're going to be "winked at" by a lot of 70-year old dudes while not even being *seen* by guys in your own age group (it's complicated, but true). So, in the name of weeding out gents on Social Security, you might have to fudge a bit.

After we got my friend's profile up and running and she started getting dates, another good friend approached me about helping her with *her* profile. And why not? With Friend No. 1 running her winks/emails/potential dates by me, I was getting to be an old hand at this.

So Friend No. 2, who is just as busy as Friend No. 1, gave me her password and let me have at it.

What this all means is that now I am

two very attractive, smart, successful, fun (but, not *too* fun) women in my early 40s navigating my way through Match. Basically, my girlfriends are both Uma Thurman and I'm Janeane Garofalo in the 1990s chick flick "The Truth About Cats and Dogs," which is based on the story of Cyrano de Bergerac.



Actually, I let my friends do most of the talking; I'm just a sort of Creeper Filter.

For instance, when a guy sends a message like this (and this is word-for-word, by the way) — "Hello Beautiful Stranger, Your eyes are like warm puddles of Merlot that I know I would love 2 get lost in as I become bewitched by your precious smile and perfect physique" — I delete it.

But when a fellow writes something witty, flattering and (most importantly) ends the message with a question, like this — "I loved the picture of you in Greece. I was there two years ago. Did you check out Santorini? What did you think?" — then I tell my friend to check him out.

But a girl — even if she's not the real girl — has to be careful. Match has a generator that gives members a list of 12 potential dudes each day that they

should take a gander at. I clicked on one — we'll call him AnnoyingGuy57 — and realized right away that he wasn't my friend's type (also, he lives about two hours away), so I moved on. Immediately, an email comes in from AnnoyingGuy57: "Hi Pretty Lady, You checked out my profile. We should go out."

I ignore it. Five minutes later, another one: "Hey! It's AnnoyingGuy57. YOU checked ME out. How about a date?"

Really? Three minutes later: "Wow. It's going to be hard to have a RELATIONSHIP if you won't COMMUNICATE!"

And that was just the first three messages. There were seven more as got progressively more miffed before I blocked him from contact. So, yeah, be careful with your clicking on Match.

I also weed out any man who posts a picture of himself sans shirt. Do you hear that, Match men? Put a shirt on. I — I mean my friends — don't care how well defined your abs are, I am sure there are naked dating sites where you would fit in much better.

Finally, the best part about my dating life — especially since I'm blissfully married — is that I don't have to put on makeup and choose an outfit and actually show up on the dates. I just get to hear about them afterward from the comfort of my sofa. So far, it's a win-win. ■

— *Ciao for now, my lovelies! Stay tuned for another divalicious diary entry next week ...*



**OCEAN ALEXANDER YACHTS**

MarineMax is now the exclusive Ocean Alexander dealer from Texas to the East Coast. Ocean Alexander builds one of the world's most premium, high quality yachts — offering all models ranging from 72 to 155 feet.

Contact David Michie at david.michie@marinemax.com or call 1 (239) 872-7503 for more information or for your exclusive showing.

MarineMax Naples | 1146 6th Avenue South | Naples, FL 34102 | www.marinemax.com/naples






**Thomas Quigley, M.D.**

Board Certified Eye Physician & Surgeon

**Naples • 239-594-7636**

**Bonita Springs • 239-992-5666**

[www.doctorquigley.com](http://www.doctorquigley.com)

**FREE EYE EXAM FOR NEW PATIENTS**

complete medical exam with one of our board certified eye doctors includes prescription for eyeglasses, and tests for cataracts, glaucoma and other eye diseases. Offer applies to new patients 59 years and older. Coupon Expires 09/30/2014

No Hidden Charges: It is our policy that the patient and or any other person responsible for payment or be reimburse by payment or any other service, examination or treatment which is performed as a result of reimburse within 72 hours of responding to the advertisement for the free, discounted fee or reduced fee service, examination or treatment. Offer does not apply to Freedom and Optimum health plan participants.

CODE: FW00



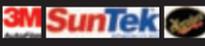
**230.300.5995**

slick-ride.com

facebook.com/slickridenaples

2470 Trade Center way, Naples, FL 34109

**FREE HAND WASH INSIDE & OUT WITH WINDOW TINT** *Your Ride... Our Pride* **CAR WASH & DETAIL CENTER**



- 3M & SUNTEK WINDOW TINTING
- HEADLIGHT RESTORATION
- OIL CHANGE
- COMMERCIAL TRUCKS & VANS
- COMMERCIAL ACCOUNTS WELCOME
- FLEET MAINTENANCE
- SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNT
- COMPLIMENTARY CONCIERGE SERVICE
- *100% Guarantee*

**COMPLETE DETAILING SERVICE FOR YOUR CAR • BOAT • RV**



**\$3.00 OFF**  
Any Wash Package with this ad

**NAPLES URGENT CARE**  
WALK-IN MEDICAL CLINIC

1713 SW Health Parkway, Suite 1, Naples  
**239.597.8000**  
NaplesUrgentCareOnline.com

**Monday-Friday 7 a.m. to 6 p.m. • Saturday & Sunday 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.**

**ESTERO URGENT CARE**  
WALK-IN MEDICAL CLINIC

9250 Corkscrew Road, Suite 18, Estero  
**239.948.1310**  
EsteroUrgentCareOnline.com



We are pleased to announce that **Dr. Rebekah Bernard** has joined

**ESTERO URGENT CARE**  
WALK-IN MEDICAL CLINIC

where she is accepting new patients as a Family Medicine Physician.

**Call 239.948.3867** to make an appointment

**PRIMARY CARE AND FAMILY PRACTICE**  
by Appointment

---

**MINOR SURGERIES**  
Performed by a Board-Certified General Surgeon

# O'BRIEN SUBARU

www.obriensubaru.com

# SALE-A-Bration!

NEW 2014 SUBARU **FORESTER** 2.5i



STARTING AT **\$22,595**



OR LEASE FOR **\$239** PER MO. 36 MOS.

- Smart Breaking System
- Symmetrical All-Wheel Drive

EFB01

\$2256 ..... Down Payment  
\$0 ..... Security Deposit  
\$239 ..... First Month's Lease

**\$2,495**  
TOTAL DUE AT LEASE SIGNING

**800+**  
VEHICLES  
TO CHOOSE FROM

UP TO **\$3000**  
OVER KBB VALUE  
FOR YOUR TRADE



NEW 2014 SUBARU  
**XV CROSSTREK**  
2.0i PREMIUM  
MODEL# DRA, OPTION PACK 01  
STARTING AT  
**\$21,995**

IHS TOP SAFETY PICK



NEW 2014 SUBARU  
**BRZ**  
PREMIUM  
MODEL# EZA, OPTION PACK 01  
STARTING AT  
**\$25,595**

ONE OF CAR & DRIVER'S 10 BEST



NEW 2013 SUBARU  
**IMPREZA**  
2.0i 4-DOOR  
MODEL# DJA, OPTION PACK 01  
STARTING AT  
**\$17,895**

IHS TOP SAFETY PICK



## HUNDREDS OF QUALITY PRE-OWNED VEHICLES

1995 BUICK RIVIERA #M460292A.....	<b>\$4,995</b>
2004 TOYOTA COROLLA #H483944A.....	<b>\$5,995</b>
2004 HONDA CIVIC #H906531B.....	<b>\$5,995</b>
2000 ACURA RL #H028134B.....	<b>\$5,995</b>
2009 FORD FOCUS SES #H536257A.....	<b>\$5,995</b>
2004 HYUNDAI ELANTRA #H943818B.....	<b>\$5,995</b>
2007 HYUNDAI SONATA #H857161C.....	<b>\$5,995</b>
2003 JEEP LIBERTY #H020793C.....	<b>\$5,995</b>
2004 MAZDA3 #M205101B.....	<b>\$5,995</b>
2005 NISSAN ALTIMA #H078264A.....	<b>\$6,995</b>
2007 SATURN VUE #H185463C.....	<b>\$6,995</b>
2006 HYUNDAI ELANTRA #H053582A.....	<b>\$6,995</b>
2004 HYUNDAI SANTA FE #H283771A.....	<b>\$6,995</b>
2006 KIA OPTIMA #H959538A.....	<b>\$6,995</b>
2004 JEEP GRAND CHEROKEE #H036199A.....	<b>\$7,995</b>

2008 CHRYSLER SEBRING CONVERTIBLE #H523863A.....	<b>\$7,995</b>
2007 KIA OPTIMA #S411991B.....	<b>\$7,995</b>
2007 MAZDA CX-7 #H932412A.....	<b>\$7,995</b>
2005 GMC ENVOY #H088838A.....	<b>\$8,995</b>
2010 HYUNDAI ACCENT #H933107B.....	<b>\$8,995</b>
2006 HYUNDAI TUCSON #S461850A.....	<b>\$8,995</b>
2007 FORD MUSTANG #S605649B.....	<b>\$9,995</b>
2007 FORD F-150 #H919063S.....	<b>\$9,995</b>
2010 HONDA FIT #H147606B.....	<b>\$9,995</b>
2011 HYUNDAI ACCENT #H929205B.....	<b>\$9,995</b>
2009 VW JETTA #H196136B.....	<b>\$9,995</b>
2007 TOYOTA AVALON #H035728B.....	<b>\$9,995</b>
2006 TOYOTA CAMRY SOLARA CONVERTIBLE #H026868A.....	<b>\$10,995</b>
2011 HYUNDAI SONATA #H921028A.....	<b>\$11,995</b>
2008 HYUNDAI TUCSON #H959821A.....	<b>\$11,995</b>

PURCHASE OR LEASE ANY NEW (PREVIOUSLY UNTITLED) SUBARU AND RECEIVE A COMPLIMENTARY FACTORY SCHEDULED MAINTENANCE PLAN FOR 2 YEARS OR 24,000 MILES (WHICHEVER COMES FIRST.) SEE SUBARU ADDED SECURITY MAINTENANCE PLAN FOR INTERVALS, COVERAGES AND LIMITATIONS. CUSTOMER MUST TAKE DELIVERY BEFORE 9/30/14 AND RESIDE WITHIN THE PROMOTIONAL AREA. AT PARTICIPATING DEALERS ONLY SEE DEALER FOR PROGRAM DETAILS AND ELIGIBILITY. ON SELECT MODELS WITH APPROVED CREDIT. 0% APR OR DEFERRED PAYMENT PROGRAMS CANNOT BE OFFERED ON BALLOON CONTRACTS OR OTHER IRREGULAR PAYMENT CONTRACTS. ALL PRICES PLUS TAX, TAG, AND TITLE, \$699 DEALER FEE AND DOES NOT INCLUDE OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT OR INLAND FREIGHT. ALL LEASES WITH \$2495 DUE AT SIGNING AND INCLUDE ALL APPLICABLE REBATES AND SAVINGS, ZERO SECURITY DEPOSIT, 12K ANNUAL MILES, 20¢ THEREAFTER. DEALER RETAINS ALL REBATES AND/OR VALUE OWNER COUPONS WHEN APPLICABLE. MILES PER GALLON IS BASED ON UPPER LEVEL EPA HIGHWAY ESTIMATES AND MAY VARY DEPENDING ON VEHICLE MAINTENANCE. ALL VEHICLES ARE SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. ALL PICTURES ARE FOR ILLUSTRATIVE PURPOSES ONLY. ALL OFFERS PRIOR TO NEGOTIATION AND MAY NOT BE COMBINED. ^^BASED ON KELLY BLUE BOOK FAIR MARKET VALUE. EXCESS MILEAGE, WEAR, AND TEAR, AND RECONDITIONING MAY REDUCE TRADE ALLOWANCE. OFFER ENDS 9/30/14.



**O'BRIEN  
SUBARU  
OF FT. MYERS**

2850 COLONIAL BLVD  
FORT MYERS, FL 33966  
2 1/2 MILES WEST OF I-75  
ON THE CORNER OF COLONIAL & METRO  
**888-843-1636**



www.obrienssubaru.com

# BUSINESS & REAL ESTATE

WEEK OF SEPTEMBER 18-24, 2014

A GUIDE TO THE LOCAL BUSINESS & REAL ESTATE INDUSTRIES



COURTESY PHOTO

The Hyatt Regency Coconut Point Resort and Spa in Bonita Springs reports more bookings year-over-year.

## Be their guest

Room rates continue to climb along with reservation numbers

BY EVAN WILLIAMS

ewilliams@floridaweekly.com

More rooms could always be booked, and rates could always edge a little higher.

"It's never enough," said Mike Watkins, president of Naples Beach Hotel & Golf Club.

"We always want more."

Still, he adds, recent occupancy rates leave him feeling "very optimistic" about the coming fall and winter season. Southwest Florida hotels made more money per room than last

year, reflecting fuller reservation books while the total number of available rooms stayed roughly even.

Increased convention business as well as leisure travelers here in part due to "the terrible weather that seemed to plague everywhere else" contributed to



demand, said David Gauthier, director of sales at the Hyatt Regency Coconut Point Resort & Spa, a 454-room resort in Bonita Springs.

"We had a much better first quarter, season, than we did the year prior," he said.

In Lee County, the tourism bureau reported that there were 836,684 paid accommodations in the second quarter, a 13.9 percent increase from the same three months last year. Even better, revenue per available room (RevPAR) increased 14.9 percent to \$95.8, a "very favorable" uptick, reads the report. It's an important gauge for hotels because it reflects a realistic value for each room, taking into account the room revenue as well as the total number

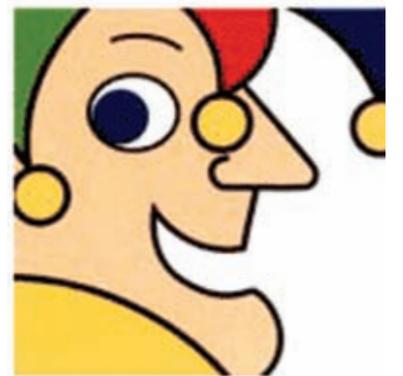
SEE GUEST, B3 ►

### INSIDE



#### Leaders of Distinction

A reception for those featured in Florida Weekly's inaugural special section. **B7 ►**



#### Ask the Fool

Is now the time to buy stock in Radio Shack? **B4 ►**



#### House Hunting

Live large in Little Harbour for \$4,695,000. **B9 ►**

exclusively **luxe**

Port Royal to Bonita Beach, The Bua Bell Group brings over 28 combined years of experience serving the luxury market of Naples.

**BuaBellSellsNaples.com** | BuaBellGroup@JohnRWood.com  
Emily K. Bua 239.659.6115 or Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097



**B U A  
B E L L**  
GROUP



Marcello at Mediterra \$2.287 M  
29010 Marcello Way

Aqualane Shores \$5.999 M  
1935 8th Street South



Naples  
**TOP  
1%**



*Experience Counts. Expertise Sells.*

# Create a culture that fosters the results you want

**SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY**

If you're the CEO of a company, you might find it distressing to realize that much of what you do can be copied by your competitors. Not so fast, says veteran sales manager, consultant and business speaker Jack Daly.

"Sure, your competition copy what they can, but there are two things they can't: your people and your culture," says Mr. Daly, the author of "Hyper Sales Growth."



DALY

Some companies — Southwest Airlines, Zappos and the Virgin Group, for example — are outpacing their competition because of their culture, he adds.

"The best way to ensure a driven team is to create a culture that fosters the results you want," he says.

Mr. Daly offers these tips for growing a business culture that inspires loyalty, engagement and the high performance those qualities produce.

■ **Start new hires on a Friday - and with a big welcome.** Many managers think new employees should start on Monday, the day when their new co-workers are facing a long to-do list for the week. Consider starting them on Friday, when the office is a bit looser.

And how about throwing the new hire a welcoming party? Many offices hold going away parties for departing employees, but it makes more sense to put this enthusiasm toward the person

with whom you're making a commitment, rather than the person who's no longer working for you.

■ **Recognize accomplishments by putting it in writing — hand-writing.** Typing emails and instant messaging is clearly much more convenient, which is why an employee who deserves special attention will recognize the extra effort behind a hand-written note. A letter has that personal touch; the receiver knows that the manager or CEO has taken some time and effort to create a special communication just for him or her.

■ **Provide lunch — for free.** "One of my clients started with just 10 employees, and each day one would bring in lunch for everyone," Mr. Daly says. "As the company grew to several hundred employees, the CEO found that free lunches were so beneficial, the company now hires a caterer to maintain the boost in culture it provides."

While many might cringe at the expense, employee appreciation outweighs the cost, Mr. Daly's client says, and

it keeps people engaged within the office, rather than having employees leave for lunch.

■ **Flatten the privilege structure.** It's not a good idea to create anything resembling a class system, including special parking for upper management.

"I was the No.1 salesmen at one company, but I always preferred to park with the others," Mr. Daly says. "I'd come in at 5 a.m. and noticed that those with reserved parking arrived significantly later than those who parked in unreserved spots." Parking should be on a first-come, first-serve basis. Upper management shouldn't feel too entitled or privileged above other employees. ■

— Jack Daly draws upon more than 20 years of business experience, with several successful stints as the CEO of fast-growing companies. Mr. Daly has a bachelor's degree in accounting and an MBA and was a captain in U.S. Army.

**ARE YOU LOOKING TO PURCHASE OR REFINANCE A HOME?**

Let our experienced loan officers place you in the very best loan product that suits your needs.

We are a direct lender offering the following loan products:  
 Conventional ★ FHA ★ VA ★ USDA ★ Florida Bond ★ HomePath

**The American Eagle Mortgage Co., LLC**

Making dreams come true... 239-434-0300 ★ www.aemc.cc SW Florida's Fastest Growing Mortgage Bank

**THE OFFICES AT MERCATO**  
 9118 STRADA PLACE, #8105, NAPLES, FL 34108 ★ 239-596-0500

**INTERNATIONAL CENTER**  
 6804 PORTO FINO CIRCLE, #E-2, FORT MYERS, FL 33912

NMLS ID 167191 OH: MBMB 850023.000 FL: MB0700103 KY: MC24222 IN: 15191

**DON'T RIP IT OUT, RECOLOR YOUR GROUT!**

**RESTORE OR RECOLOR YOUR GROUT TO LOOK LIKE NEW!**

<b>BEFORE</b> 	<b>BEFORE</b> 	<b>BEFORE</b> 
<b>AFTER</b> 	<b>AFTER</b> 	<b>AFTER</b> 
<b>KITCHENS &amp; FLOORS</b>	<b>BATHROOMS &amp; SHOWERS</b>	<b>PAVERS, POOL DECKS &amp; PATIOS</b>

**ENVIRONMENTALLY SAFE & MADE IN AMERICA!**

**OUTSIDE WE CLEAN, POWER WASH & SEAL:**  
 DRIVEWAYS • PATHWAYS • PATIOS • BRICK  
 CONCRETE • PAVERS

**INSIDE WE CLEAN & SEAL:**  
 FLOORS • COUNTERTOPS • BACK SPLASHES  
 WALLS • SHOWERS • TILES • SLATE • MARBLE

**LIFETIME WARRANTY!** **35 YEARS RESTORING & RECOLORING LIKE NEW!**

**FREE ESTIMATES! WE MEET OR BEAT ALL COMPETITORS' PRICES!**

**RECOLOR YOUR GROUT** **CALL US TODAY!! 239-768-6811**  
 2508 ROCKFILL ROAD • FORT MYERS FL  
[www.RecolorYourGrout.com](http://www.RecolorYourGrout.com)  
 All of our cleaners and sealers are made in America and are environmentally safe.

# GUEST

From page 1

of available rooms.

In Collier County in June, RevPAR increased 16.3 percent to \$111.2 compared to June 2013.

At the 319-room Naples Beach Hotel & Golf Club, year-to-date occupancy is at about 65 percent with an average daily rate of around \$250, said Mr. Watkins.

“We’re very excited about that. It’s up,” he said.

In Charlotte County, a RevPAR cal-

ulation wasn’t immediately available; other tourism bureau figures indicate it was up. The occupancy rate climbed about 10 percent to 75.6 percent and the average daily rate from \$91.27 to \$105.77 in the first quarter of this year, the latest numbers available.

The travelers’ origins change with the seasons, said Mr. Watkins. Over the summer, Floridians, Europeans and South Americans make up the bulk of his guests.

“And in the fall we get more of the European business and domestic (United States), some from the Northeast and Midwest,” he said. “In the winter (and spring) mostly from the Northeast and Midwest.”

The higher values continue a trend of growth with tourism bureaus posting record visitation numbers in recent years, since the recession ended. In Port Charlotte, Sue Carron, general manager of Sleep Inn & Suites said room rates are up over the past few years but not yet enough to balance out the post-recession lows lasting for her through 2009. Many guests are people coming to the area to look for homes nearby, she said, adding: “A lot of people are falling in love with the Charlotte County area and finding out it’s that little hidden gem.”

The growing numbers of guests has not sparked hotel construction, with total numbers of rooms set to stay roughly even at least in the near future, Lee, Charlotte and Collier tourism bureaus said — although “the only thing that’s very scary,” Ms. Carron said, are new hotels that are set to open in neighboring Sarasota County, flooding the area with new rooms and competition.

### Growth to the north

Erin Duggan of Visit Sarasota County confirmed that at least three new hotels are permitted, including Aloft, The Westin and Embassy Suites, set to open between October 2015 and the winter of 2016. And three others, he added, Hotel Sarasota, Kimp-ton and Homewood Suites, have also indicated they are coming to town in roughly the same time period.

The rising occupancy rates, if not Sarasota’s string of openings, will also help Lee County absorb its own glut of



The Hyatt Regency Coconut Point Resort and Spa

COURTESY PHOTO

“A lot of people are falling in love with the Charlotte County area and finding out it’s that little hidden gem.”

— Sue Carron, general manager of Sleep Inn & Suites

hotel rooms — built during or just after the recession, with builders following through on plans made before the economy downshifted. In 2009 alone, 12 new hotels opened, adding roughly 1,350 rooms, or about half-a-million room nights. In the second quarter this year in Lee, the occupancy rate grew by about 5

percent and the average daily room rate jumped 9.4 percent to \$143.9.

Summer bookings were also strong. They were up from last year in July, August and September reported 61 percent of Lee County property managers surveyed by the Visitor & Convention Bureau; only 37 percent said their bookings were up last year at the same time. Another quarter said their bookings were about the same as last year for these three months. About 10 percent said they were down.

In Collier, about half of hotel managers surveyed said they had more reservations in July, August and September 2014 compared to 2013; only 28.6 percent said that last June. ■

Collier County hotels: comparing June 2014 to June 2013.

- >> **Revenue per available room (RevPAR)**  
2013: \$95.6  
2014: \$111.2  
change: 16.3 percent
- >> **Average daily rate.**  
2013: \$146.7  
2014: \$162.8  
change: 11 percent
- >> **Occupancy rate**  
2013: 65.2 percent  
2014: 68.3 percent

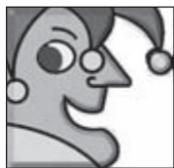
— Source: Naples, Marco Island, Everglades Convention & Visitors Bureau

The perfect Venue for your NEXT EVENT!

# Thistle Lodge

BEACHFRONT RESTAURANT

**Meetings and Events Overlooking the Gulf of Mexico**  
Various Indoor and Outdoor Spaces at our 23 Acre Beachfront Property  
2255 West Gulf Drive, Sanibel FL 33957 | 239.472.0693 | www.ThistleLodge.com



# THE MOTLEY FOOL®

To Educate, Amuse & Enrich

Motley Fool Goes Mobile!



Get investing advice and information on the go, now FREE on Android and iPhone.

## Fool's School

### Investing Math, Explained

Math can confuse us — not only in high school, but even when we're adults trying to see how our investments are doing. You don't need to be a calculus ace to be a good investor, but you should master some concepts, a few of which can be surprising.

For example, imagine that you've lost money on a stock and you want to know when you'll get back to even on your initial investment.

You might assume that after a 50 percent drop in the stock's price, you'd need a 50 percent gain to get back to even. Not true. Imagine that shares of Economical Aviaries (ticker: CHEEP) dropped by 50 percent, from \$80 to \$40. To get back to \$80, the stock will need to double, gaining 100 percent.

Another example: If it drops 75 percent, from \$100 to \$25, it will need to quadruple, gaining 300 percent, in order to get back to \$100. Even a more modest 20 percent drop in value will require a 25 percent gain. (As the drop gets big-

ger, the required return for a recovery gets much bigger.)

Meanwhile, if a \$30 stock gains \$30 in value, reaching \$60, you're sitting on a "two-bagger" — and a 100 percent gain. (It's perhaps counterintuitive, but a double is a 100 percent gain, not 200 percent.) Later on, if it gains \$30 going from \$300 to \$330 (from a "10-bagger" to an "11-bagger"), that represents just a 10 percent gain. Read this paragraph a few times if you need to. These are unfamiliar concepts for many of us.

It's good to understand how the math works, but with investing, what really counts is the future. A stock may have fallen 60 percent or risen 200 percent, but either way, you just need to know how likely it is to keep growing at a good clip. If you're pretty sure it has a rosy future, hang on. If not, sell and move the money into a more promising investment. Don't look back too much — look forward. ■

## My Dumbest Investment

### Averaging Down

My most recent flub was chasing the stock of beverage carbonation system maker SodaStream as it dropped. I temporarily lost any sense of a plan and bought more on the way down three times because I was sure it was a buying opportunity. I sold out for about an average 25 percentage loss, putting quite a damper on other recent gains. Still, it was a good, although painful, lesson for me.

— Karl, online

**The Fool Responds:** You were "averaging down" — buying shares of a falling stock and delighting that you're gaining more shares at lower prices, thereby lowering your average cost basis. This strategy can pay off well, but it can also end badly.

Remember that when stocks fall, they usually do so for a reason. Before buying any more shares in such a situation, you should do enough research to be very confident that any problems are fleeting ones and that the company seems likely to recover and prosper. Never hang on just to get your money back. You can always move the money left in the stock into a more promising one. ■



Do you have an embarrassing lesson learned the hard way? Boil it down to 100 words (or less) and send it to *The Motley Fool* c/o *My Dumbest Investment*. Got one that worked? Submit to *My Smartest Investment*. If we print yours, you'll win a Fool's cap!

Submit to *My Smartest Investment*. If we print yours, you'll win a Fool's cap!

## Last week's trivia answer

I trace my history back to 1892, when my founders invented a machine that made Shredded Wheat cereal. Three years later they debuted the Postum cereal drink, followed by Grape-Nuts cereal in 1897. Today, based in St. Louis, I specialize in name-brand cereals; natural and organic cereals and snacks; refrigerated egg, potato and cheese foods; and private-label foods such as pastas, peanut butters, dried fruits and more. I launched my Raisin Bran cereal in 1942, Alpha-Bits in 1958 and Fruity Pebbles in 1971. My history features mergers, acquisitions and spin-offs. You once knew me as General Foods. Who am I? (Answer: Post Holdings) ■



Write to Us! Send questions for *Ask the Fool*, *Dumbest* (or *Smartest*) *Investments* (up to 100 words), and your *Trivia* entries to *Fool@fool.com* or via regular mail c/o this newspaper, attn: *The Motley Fool*. Sorry, we can't provide individual financial advice.

## Name That Company

I trace my roots back to 1918, when a 22-year-old started renting out a dozen Model T Fords in Chicago. Today I'm one of the world's largest car-rental companies, with more than 10,000 locations in the U.S. and about 150 nations. I was bought by General Motors in 1926 and have been owned by RCA and Ford. In the 1950s, I expanded into Europe and was sold to another company, getting my current name. I own the Thrifty,



Dollar and Firefly brands, and the vehicle leasing and fleet management leader Donlen Corp., too. Who am I?

Know the answer? Send it to us with Foolish Trivia on the top and you'll be entered into a drawing for a nifty prize! ■

## The Motley Fool Take

### Apple: Room to Run

The years of mega-growth are gone forever for Apple (Nasdaq: AAPL), but it's still poised to reward long-term shareholders.

For one thing, along with a new, stylish AppleWatch and a mobile payments system, the company recently announced its highly anticipated iPhone 6 (and 6 Plus), with bigger screens and more power than predecessors. With its various upcoming new products, as well as upgrades of products such as iPad tablets, many investors are expecting Apple to enter a new phase of growth and innovation.

The iPhone 6 is likely to be the biggest growth driver by far, as about half of American iPhone users today are still using the 4 or 4S (and it's 69 percent in

China). Emerging markets such as China and India hold vast promise for Apple and are critical opportunities, but it has been facing tough competition outside U.S. borders, where its iOS operating system has been losing market share in recent years.

Still, Apple's stock price seems low enough to compensate for its risks with a solid margin of safety. It recently sported a price-to-earnings (P/E) ratio of 17, which is rather low for a briskly growing company. Its dividend yield was recently 2 percent, and the company has been aggressively buying back shares, too, which boosts the value of remaining shares. (The Motley Fool owns shares of Apple and its newsletters have recommended it.) ■

# BUSINESS MEETINGS

■ **A Job Search Support Group** meets from 9:30-11:30 a.m. Mondays at the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce. Contact Karen Klukiewicz at [kluk77@comcast.net](mailto:kluk77@comcast.net) or visit [napleschamber.org](http://napleschamber.org).

■ **Consultants from the Small Business Development Center at Florida Gulf Coast University** are available at the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce, 2390 Tamiami Trail N., every Thursday. To make an appointment for a free session, call Suzanne Specht at 745-3704.

■ **The Florida Public Relations Association-Gulf Coast Chapter** meets at 11:30 a.m. Tuesday, Sept. 23, at Artis—Naples for a Lunch 'n' Learn program titled "What's In A Name? The Rebirth of Southwest Florida Landmark Organizations." Guest speakers Deborah Jonsson of Avow, Teresa Morgenstern

of Florida SouthWestern State College and Mary Deisslet of Artis—Naples will discuss their respective organizations' rebranding strategies. Tom Donahue will moderate. \$27 for PRSA members, \$31 for others. Sign up at [gulfoastprsa.org](http://gulfoastprsa.org).

■ **The Council of Hispanic Business Professionals** meets for networking from 5:30-7 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 23, at McCormick & Schmick's in Mercato. Cost is \$15 for members. For more information, visit [chbnaples.wildapricot.org](http://chbnaples.wildapricot.org).

■ **The Collier Building Industry Association** hosts the 2014 Sand Dollar Awards dinner and celebration Saturday, Sept. 27, at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. For more information, call 436-6100 or visit [cbia.net](http://cbia.net).

■ **The Council for Hispanic Business Professionals** holds its sixth

annual Latin Night gala Saturday, Sept. 27, at Wyndemere Country Club. This year's beneficiary is Grace Place for Children & Families. Tickets for \$75 are available at [chbnaples.org](http://chbnaples.org).

■ **The Bonita Springs Area Chamber of Commerce** hosts its 2014 annual meeting and awards luncheon from 11 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 30, at the Hyatt Regency Coconut Point Resort and Spa. Reservations are required by Sept. 24. Tickets are \$55 if paid in full by Sept. 5 and \$70 thereafter. Purchase tickets at [bonitaspringschamber.com](http://bonitaspringschamber.com). No tickets will be available for purchase at the door. For information about sponsorships, call Cindy Burgess at 992-2943 or email [cindy@bonitaspringschamber.com](mailto:cindy@bonitaspringschamber.com).

■ **The Marco Island Area Chamber of Commerce** hosts a speed networking

event from 7:30-9 a.m. Wednesday, Oct. 1, at the Marco Island Historical Museum. \$5 at the door. Attendance is limited to the first 30 chamber members who make reservations by calling 394-7549 or emailing [donna@marcoislandchamber.org](mailto:donna@marcoislandchamber.org).

■ **The Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce** holds its next Wake Up Naples for members and guests from 7:30-8:30 a.m. Wednesday, Oct. 8, at the Hilton Naples. \$20 for members, \$25 for others. Sign up at [napleschamber.org/events](http://napleschamber.org/events).

■ **The Above Board Chamber** meets from 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Monday, Oct. 13, at the Hilton Naples. \$25 for members, \$30 for others in advance; \$28 and \$33 at the door. Registration required at [aboveboardchamber.com](http://aboveboardchamber.com). ■

— Email business meeting announcements to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

# Excellence in Industry Awards presented to local companies, individuals making an impact

**SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY**

Nearly 200 business, civic and community leaders gathered for 2014 Excellence in Industry Awards celebration recently at the Hilton Naples. Presented by the Partnership for Collier's Future Economy in coordination with the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce, the awards showcase local businesses and individuals who exemplify the use of innovation and a responsible approach to economic diversification.

"The companies honored today have worked throughout this economy to rebuild our community one job at a time," says John Cox, president and CEO of the chamber. "We are known by the companies we keep, and those honored today are among the best."

Keynote speaker for the program was Bill Barker, publisher of the *Naples Daily News*. Julie Schmelzle, chair of the board of directors for the Partnership for Collier's Future Economy, presented the following 2014 Excellence in Industry Awards:

■ **Business Expansion: Naples Soap Company** - Since it was founded five years ago in a 300-square-foot storefront in Tin City, Naples Soap Company has grown to 50 employees in six retail stores from Key West to St. Armands Circle. The brand was launched in Japan in 2012 and has seen its e-commerce division grow exponentially.

Naples Soap Company also expanded to new corporate headquarters and added a manufacturing and warehouse facility in North Naples. The company plans to continue to expand its brand and retail footprint in Florida and beyond while creating jobs and generating awareness of the greater Naples community.

■ **Chairman's Award: Matthew Kragh, AIA** - A resident of Naples since 1997, Mr. Kragh established MHK Architecture and Planning in 2009. The firm has grown to more than 25 design professionals and has created some of the most desired architectural pieces in Southwest Florida. In 2013, Mr. Kragh won the Presi-

dent's Award from the American Institute of Architects. He donates his time and talent for charitable endeavors such as the Naples Dog Park, Baker Park at the Gordon River Greenway and The Norris Center. He and his wife run a charitable foundation to empower youth around the world and to help individuals become community leaders.

■ **Company to Watch: Chrome Capital** - Chrome Capital's innovative lease for Harley-Davidson motorcycles is the buzz of the Harley community. Founded in 2011 with just a few dealers willing to give leasing a try, the company now has 350 dealers signed up and recently secured an \$86 million equity commitment from a publicly traded company. It employs 13 in Naples and 23 across the nation.

■ **Heart of the Community: The Conservancy of Southwest Florida** - Employing a multidisciplinary approach that involves numerous partnerships to achieve its mission, the Conservancy celebrates 50 years of dedication to protecting Southwest Florida's land, water and wildlife.

■ **Pillar Award: Lipman Produce** - Max Lipman planted his first seed in Collier County in the 1940s and soon after formed Six Ls along with his six children to expand into the produce packing business. Rebranded as Lipman Produce, the company produces more than 150 million pounds of tomatoes and vegetables in Collier County each year between November and May. With 2,000-plus employees, Lipman is one of the largest employers in the county.

■ **Young Professional of the Year: Colby Robertson** - A marketing and public relations strategist for MARKIT Group, Ms. Robertson serves on the board for the Young Executives of the David Lawrence Center and also serves as program coordinator for the Peaks Foundation Wellfit Girls Challenge, a five-month wellness and empowerment program for at-risk teens in Collier and Lee counties. ■

Turn Me On



Blue Coral Ceramic Lamp

**WEST INDIES HOME COLLECTION**

9465 Tamiami Trail North  
Mon-Sat 10-5 239-596-7273  
westindieshome.com

**ECONOMY BODY SHOP**

Complete Collision Repair  
24 Hour Towing  
Rentals

Mention our ad in Florida Weekly and get a rental car UP TO 3 DAYS FREE.  
(with collision repair services)

**239-775-6860**  
www.economybodyshop.com  
economybodyshop@aol.com

M-F 8-5 and Sat 8-12  
2240 Davis Blvd., Naples, FL 34104

**Woodyard & Associates LLC**

COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

www.wa-cr.com

LEASABLE  
AVAILABLE  
SOLD  
AVAILABLE

(239) 425-6000 (239) 425-6000



(Ref #002346)

**FOR SALE** - Lakeport Waterfront home, intersecting freshwater canals, seawall in place. 3 bed, 2 bath, 1,159± SF. Cul-de-sac lot near Lake Okeechobee \$199,000



(Ref #002337)

**FOR SALE** - 17.5± acs in 2 parcels, just north of Harbourview Rd, Charlotte Co. Zoned AE for conservation, agricultural, low density res (1 unit/ac) & recreation. \$262,500



(Ref #002248)

**FOR SALE** - Everglades City mobile home lot. Located on a salt water canal with direct access to Panther Creek and The Ten Thousand Islands. Offered at \$110,000



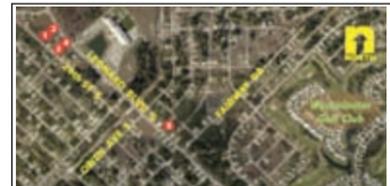
(Ref #002245)

**FOR SALE** - Two 1.5 ac. homesites in Labelle, one with a dock. Purchase individually or together. Cleared & approved for SF Home. Deed Restricted. \$249,900 each



(Ref #002292)

**FOR SALE** - 66± acre Riverfront estate, 20' ceilings, marble/tile throughout, mature oaks, boat lift, 1,900' river frontage & more. See the virtual tour at www.wa-cr.com.



(Ref #02339)

**FOR SALE** - 5 Multi-Family duplex sites located on Leonard Blvd & SW 24th St S. Adjacent sites can be combined. Purchase together or separately. \$15,000 ea

It's Local.  
It's Entertaining.  
It's Mobile.

**Got Download?**

**It's FREE!**

Search Florida Weekly in the iTunes App Store today.

FLORIDA WEEKLY  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.  
The iPad App

Visit us online at www.FloridaWeekly.com

**Call us today to SELL / LEASE your property!**

**WOODYARD & ASSOCIATES, LLC • COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE**

Licensed Real Estate Broker

**www.wa-cr.com • 239-425-6000**

P.O. Box 60151, Fort Myers, FL 33906 | Pinebrook Park, 12995 S. Cleveland Ave., Suite 219, Fort Myers, FL 33907

**The Perfect Head Shot - "You Only Have One Chance to Make a Good First Impression!"**



**www.charliemcdonaldphotography.com**

**239-370-0559**

# NETWORKING

## After Hours with the East Naples Merchants Association



Gary Chernow, Dale Coates and Jim Preiss



Heidi and Frank Smith



Natalie Anguilano, Shirly Calhoun and Laura Pelletier



Curt Lemming and Jacqui Paluszek



David and Annette Marozzi



Renee Easley and Carole Waller



Becky Brooks and Jack Marsh

"Like" us on Facebook.com / NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

CHARLIE MCDONALD / FLORIDA WEEKLY

## SMART SOLUTIONS. GUARANTEED RESULTS.



Locally Owned & Operated Since 1978

If you need a pest management firm that understands your industry and offers outstanding customer service... look no further!

**SCHEDULE YOUR FREE INSPECTION TODAY!**

Naples: (239) 455-7023 | (800) 330-3323 | [LaruePest.com](http://LaruePest.com)



Have peace of mind knowing your boat, your classic car, your motorcycle and your recreational vehicles are well protected and that you're — Prepared For The Unexpected.



Our independent agents are professional advisors you can trust - who help you protect your financial security with personalized insurance advice.

For experienced, local insurance advice talk to BB&T - Oswald Trippe and Company today.



BB&T-Oswald Trippe and Company

BB&T - OSWALD TRIPPE AND COMPANY  
889 111TH Ave N Suite 201, Naples FL 34108  
Direct: (239)-280-3803 • Office/Client Service: (239)-261-0428  
Email: [ndalasky@bbandt.com](mailto:ndalasky@bbandt.com) • Fax: (866)-802-8677

# NETWORKING

Florida's Weekly's inaugural Leaders of Distinction reception



Dr. Patrick and Kirsten Flaharty



David Michie and Brooke Michie



Cori Higgins, Carolyn Aho, Debby Black, Shelley Hobbs, Nicole Ryan and Adam Schonberg



John Schrenkle, Lauren Maxwell and John Goede



John Sorey, Delores Sorey and John Cox



Anna Walsh, Del Ackerman and Brian Sanders



Kristen Flaharty, Dr. Patrick Flaharty and Claudine Legel-Wetzel



Karen Pickrum, Margo Buttino and Lillian Rudd



LeAnn Welsh, Brandie Gostigian and Lauren Wilmering

"Like" us on Facebook.com / NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

## ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS...



### Daniel I. Wasserman, M.D.

Board Certified Dermatologist  
Fellowship Trained Mohs Surgeon  
Fellowship Trained Cosmetic & Laser Medicine

8625 Collier Boulevard, Naples, FL 34114  
239.732.0044 • [www.SkinWellnessFlorida.com](http://www.SkinWellnessFlorida.com)



VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

# **FLORIDA WEEKLY CREATIVE TEAM EARNS 14 EXCELLENCE AWARDS**

**SIX GOLD AWARDS  
THREE SILVER AWARDS, FOUR BRONZE  
AND THE PRESTIGIOUS GRAND PRIZE**



Florida Weekly's ad designers and creative team took home 14 excellence awards for advertising design last week at the annual statewide meeting of the Florida Newspaper Advertising and Marketing Executives hosted by the Miami Herald.

**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

Visit us online at [www.FloridaWeekly.com](http://www.FloridaWeekly.com)

# REAL ESTATE

WEEK OF SEPTEMBER 18-24, 2014

A GUIDE TO THE LOCAL REAL ESTATE INDUSTRY

| B9

## REAL ESTATE NEWSMAKERS

**Carole Carpenter** has joined Berkshire Hathaway Florida Realty in the agency's Fifth Avenue office in Naples as part of The Barone Group with Berkshire Hathaway HomeServices. Ms. Carpenter's diverse background includes professional experience in educational administration, major gift fundraising and nursing.



CHAPMAN

**Lois Chapman** has joined South Bay Realty. A Naples resident since 1995, Ms. Chapman worked for seven years selling high-rise residences in Pelican Bay for Gulf Bay Development. She is a member of the Naples Area Board of Realtors, the Florida Association of Realtors and the National Association of Realtors.

**Ann Giles** of Engel & Volkers Olde Naples has earned the designation of certified international property specialist from the National Association of Realtors.



RESOP

**Chris Resop** has joined Encore Realty. Mr. Resop graduated from Barron Collier High School and played professional baseball for 14 years, pitching in the major leagues for six teams.

The following real estate agents have recently joined John R. Wood Properties:

Central office: **Catherine Barsky**  
Old Naples office: **Godfrey Levy, William Michalek, Arianne Taylor and Jane Wood**

Bonita Springs office: **Jim Chambers, Rich Dooley** (broker associate), **Anne Marie Dooley** and **Andrew Mease**. ■



COURTESY PHOTOS

# House Hunting:

## 224 Little Harbour Lane

This 4,687-square-foot residence has five bedrooms and 5½ baths, as well as a formal living room and a gourmet kitchen/family room. The Bermuda-style design offers wide lake views from the living room and family room. Other notable features include three en suite guest bedrooms and a media room with double doors leading to a private lakefront balcony. The outdoor living area has a summer kitchen and a heated infinity pool complete with floating bar stools and a spa. The property also has direct Gulf of Mexico access and boat slips available for lease.

James Bates of Coldwell Banker Residential Real Estate has the listing for \$4,695,000. For more information, call 262-7131 or visit [floridamoves.com](http://floridamoves.com). ■





AMERIVEST REALTY | NAPLES, FL  
239.280.5433 | [David@DavidNaples.com](mailto:David@DavidNaples.com)



<p><b>Talis Park Estate Home</b> \$3,750,000</p> 	<p><b>Shadow Wood at The Brooks</b> \$2,185,000</p> 	<p><b>Shadow Wood Preserve</b> \$1,295,000</p> <p style="color: red; font-weight: bold; transform: rotate(-45deg); display: inline-block;">PENDING</p> 	<p><b>Mediterra Coach Home</b> \$500,000</p> <p style="color: red; font-weight: bold; transform: rotate(-45deg); display: inline-block;">PENDING</p> 
--	--	--	--

VISIT [WWW.DAVIDNAPLES.COM](http://WWW.DAVIDNAPLES.COM) FOR MORE DETAILS!



# LUXURIOUSLY EQUIPPED

## ESCALA AT QUAIL WEST

A beautiful neighborhood in Naples' best-selling luxury community. This is

### **Escala at Quail West,**

offering 5 luxury villas by Stock Signature Homes with several ready to move into.

Enjoy championship golf, a grand clubhouse, tennis, spa and so much more.

**Visit us today!**

# QUAIL WEST

NAPLES

*Escala residences from the \$700s*



**Palmhurst**  
3 bedrooms with 3.5 baths.  
2,822 sq.ft. featuring an open floor plan, beautiful view of the golf course, outdoor fireplace, pool and spa.  
**\$978,265**



**Astbury**  
4 bedrooms with 4.5 baths.  
3,050 sq.ft. featuring a living room and family room with gorgeous golf course views.  
**\$1,042,070**



**Marlowe**  
4 bedrooms with 4.5 baths.  
3,239 sq.ft. featuring a courtyard plan with outdoor fireplace, pool, spa and gorgeous water view.  
**\$1,063,155**

Sales Office Hours  
Monday-Saturday, 9 a.m.-5 p.m., Sunday, 11 a.m.-5 p.m. | 239.592.1010  
Exit 116 Bonita Beach Rd. from I-75, head east & make right turn at Bonita Grande Dr.  
6289 Burnham Road | Naples, FL 34119 | Go to [QuailWest.com](http://QuailWest.com)  
*Residences from the \$700s to over \$7 million*

**STOCK**  
*when QUALITY matters*

FLStockDevelopment

# SENECA

AT  
TALIS PARK



McGarvey Sinatra Model



SEE IT, TOUCH IT, FEEL IT, MAKE IT YOUR OWN

LAKEFRONT HOME SITES  
180 to 220 Feet Deep, 77 to 90 Feet Wide

3,200 to 5,000 Square Feet  
Spanish Eclectic, Italian Renaissance,  
and Colonial Caribbean Residences

Fitness Center, Spa & Dining  
All Within a 2 Minute Walk

Custom Home and Lot Packages  
From \$1.6 Million

**MODELS OPEN DAILY**



## TALIS PARK

*Old Fashioned Grace Wrapped In  
A New Fashioned Lifestyle*

Visit Talis Park's Garden House Sales Center at  
16980 Livingston Rd, Naples, FL 34110

239.449.5900 TalisPark.com

A Kitson & Partners Community

**WE MAKE  
IT EASY.  
YOU MAKE  
IT HOME.**



**RoyalShellSales.com  
239.261.9101**

**Florida:** Bonita Springs, Fort Myers/Cape Coral, Naples, Ocala, Sanibel and Captiva Islands

**North Carolina:** Cashiers, Franklin, Highlands, Lake Glenville, Lake Toxaway and Sapphire Valley



**MAJESTIC GULF FRONT DREAMS**



**Barefoot Beach**  
 • Unique Contemporary Design w/European Flair  
 • An Impressive Home w/ a Technology Brain  
 • \$9,975,000 MLS 213504028  
 Loretta Young's Team Lavita 239.450.5022

**MEDITERRA**



**Intimate & Elegant Estate**  
 • 4 Bedroom + Den, 4 Full & 2 Half Baths  
 • Soaring Ceilings, Precast Columns, Stone Flooring  
 • \$4,695,000 MLS 214044497  
 Dru & Greg Martinovich 239.564.5717

**MEDITERRA**



**Mediterranean Style Home**  
 • 4 Bedroom + Den, 6.5 Baths  
 • Views of Lake & 10th Hole On North Golf Course  
 • \$2,999,000 MLS 212026860  
 Dru & Greg Martinovich 239.564.5717

**GOLF, LAKE & SUNSET VIEWS**



**Quail West**  
 • 4 Bedrooms + Den, 4 Full Bathrooms  
 • Gourmet Kitchen, Custom Cabinetry  
 • \$1,875,000 MLS 214029817  
 The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

**LUXURY LIVING**



**Naples Club Estates**  
 • 4 Bedroom + Den, 4 Full & 3 Half Baths  
 • Chef's Kitchen, Butler's Pantry & Wine Room  
 • \$1,795,000 MLS 213003435  
 Roger Stening 239.770.4707

**BONITA BAY**



**Rookery Lake**  
 • Beautiful Home Designed for Family & Entertaining  
 • 5 Bedrooms/ 5 Baths, Media Room, Neutral Décor  
 • \$1,745,000 MLS 214017529  
 Connie Lummis, The Lummis Team 239.289.3543

**SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS**



**Sweet Bay**  
 • 3 Bedrooms, 4 Baths, Open Great Room, Mediterranean Style Home  
 • Large Lanai, Private View -Lake, Fairway, 17th Green  
 • \$975,000 MLS 214047841  
 Greg Lewis, The Lewis Team 239.287.1158

**STEPS TO THE BEACH!**



**San Carlos Island**  
 • Beautiful Gulf & Bay Views  
 • 6 Bedroom and 4.5 Bathroom Pool Home  
 • \$874,900 MLS 201336115  
 Katie Brady 239.472.0078

**GOLDEN SHORES**



**Naples**  
 • 3BR, 3.5BA Waterfront Townhouse  
 • Investors: Existing One Year Lease at \$3,000/mo.  
 • \$799,000 MLS 214030966  
 Steve Suddeth & Jennifer Nicolai 239.784.0693

**AMAZING VIEWS**



**Bonita Beach Club**  
 • Fantastic Gulf & Bay Views  
 • Beautiful Remodeled Condo w/ Granite Kitchen  
 • \$549,900 MLS 214004861  
 Frank Dekevich 239.877.4193

**BONITA SPRINGS**



**Vasari**  
 • Fantastic New Home In Vasari  
 • Beautiful Lake & Golf Course Views  
 • \$499,900 MLS 213505096  
 The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

**WEST BAY CLUB**



**Jasmine Bay North**  
 • Newly Remodeled 3 Bedroom/ 3 Bath  
 • Extended Lanai, Lake & Sunset Views  
 • \$499,000 MLS 214018290  
 Don Graves 239.287.7107

**SPANISH WELLS**



**Bonita Springs**  
 • Updated 3BR + Den, 3 Bath 2nd Floor Condo  
 • Furnishings Included  
 • \$364,900 MLS 214044487  
 The Boeglin Team 239.287.6414

**THE MOORINGS**



**Bourdeaux Club**  
 • Walk to The Beach!  
 • 2 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms  
 • \$349,900 MLS 214031954  
 Annette Villano 239.248.6798

**NAPLES**



**Vanderbilt Country Club**  
 • Spacious 2nd Floor Carriage Home  
 • 3 Bedrooms, 2 Baths w/2 Car Garage  
 • \$339,900 MLS 214013907  
 Annette Villano 239.248.6798

**BONITA BAY**



**Bay Pointe**  
 • 2 Bedrooms + Den, 2 Baths  
 • Light & Bright Southern Exposure  
 • \$319,000 MLS 214047953  
 Cathy Lieberman & Cindy Reiff 239.777.2441

**SPRING RUN AT THE BROOKS**



**Autumn Lake**  
 • 1,811 S/F of Living Area, 2,221 S/F Total Area  
 • 2 Bedrooms + Den, One Car Attached Garage  
 • \$249,000 MLS 214025736  
 Connie Lummis & Corye Reiter 239.273.3722

**COPPERLEAF AT THE BROOKS**



**Wisteria Pointe**  
 • Bundled Golf Included  
 • 2BR + Den, 2BA Furnished  
 • \$242,000 MLS 214007733  
 Bette Pitzer 239.560.2627

**COVENTRY AT STRATFORD PLACE**



**Nor+A2:B39th Naples**  
 • Furnished 2BR + Den, 2BA Condo Overlooking Preserve  
 • Shows Like a Model, \$850 Quarterly Fees  
 • \$239,900 MLS 214036945  
 Dodona Roboci 239.776.8123

**BONITA GOLF CLUB**



**Bonita Springs**  
 • Beautifully Maintained 3/2 with High Ceilings  
 • Close to Coconut Point, Under 10 mi. to Bonita Beach  
 • \$230,000 MLS 214042516  
 Loretta Young's Team Lavita 239.784.1984

**MARCO ISLAND**

**Exquisite Island Estate Home**  
 • Wide Bay Views & Direct Gulf Access  
 • 5 Bedrooms, 4.5 Baths, Western Exposure  
 • \$2,500,000 MLS 212030384  
 Carolyn Rzaca 239.877.1006

**BONITA BAY**

**Riverwalk**  
 • 4 Bed, 5 Bath + Office, Great Rm, Game Rm, 4,800 SF  
 • Custom Built in 2008, Impact Glass, Viking Appliances  
 • \$2,490,000 MLS 214038680  
 Sandy Kass, The Fagan Team 239.292.4044

**TALIS PARK**

**Tuscan Villa**  
 • Former Model, 3 Bedroom + Den, 4 Baths  
 • Private Entry Courtyard Area  
 • \$1,950,000 MLS 214028793  
 Steve Suddeth & Ben Maltese 239.784.0693

**SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS**

**Oakbrook**  
 • Four Bedrooms + Den, 4 Full & 2 Half Baths  
 • Exceptional View Overlooking Lake to Golf Course  
 • \$1,899,000 MLS 214022749  
 The Bordner Team 239.989.8829

**BONITA BAY**

**Spring Ridge**  
 • Elegant & Spacious Home w/ Golf Course Views  
 • Well Appointed Master Suite w/ 2 Additional Bedrooms on Main Level  
 • \$1,650,000 MLS 213509624  
 Dotti Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.272.4946

**SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS**

**Orchid Ridge**  
 • 4 Bedrooms + Den, 5.5 Baths, † Mediterranean Architecture  
 • NEW: Wood Flooring, Designer Fans, Carpet in Guest Bedrooms  
 • \$1,595,000 MLS 214006521  
 Greg Lewis, The Lewis Team 239.287.1158

**MOORINGS**

**Regency Towers**  
 • 3BR, 3BA condominium Situated on the Beach  
 • Westerly View of The Gulf for Beautiful Sunsets  
 • \$1,295,000 MLS 214048750  
 Steve Suddeth & Ben Maltese 239.784.0693

**PREMIUM LOCATION**

**The Dunes**  
 • Panoramic Gulf & Bay Views  
 • 3 Spacious Bedrooms, 3 Full & 1 Half Baths  
 • \$1,150,000 MLS 214008797  
 The Taranto Team 239.572.0066

**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

**Menaggio**  
 • 3 Bedroom, 3 Bath  
 • Beautifully Turnkey Furnished  
 • \$685,000 MLS 214036253  
 Kurt Petersen 239.777.0408

**SPANISH WELLS**

**Bonita Springs**  
 • Outstanding 3BR + Den, 3BA Rutenberg Home  
 • Sparkling Pool & Spa  
 • \$609,000 MLS 214019477  
 The Boeglin Team 239.287.6414

**CLOSE TO 5TH AVE S**

**Olde Naples**  
 • Stunning 2BR/2BA Condo  
 • Turnkey Furnished!  
 • \$599,000 MLS 214023409  
 Debbie Dekevich 239.877.4194

**HIDDEN HARBOUR ON THE BAY**

**Fort Myers Beach**  
 • Build Your DREAM HOME!  
 • Walking Distance to Beach  
 • \$595,000 MLS 201400251  
 Katie Brady 239.770.6061

**GREAT MID-TOWN LOCATION**

**Naples**  
 • Remodeled Pool Home  
 • 3 Bedrooms + Den, 2 Bathrooms  
 • Eastern Exposure w/ 180 Degree Unobstructed Views  
 • \$495,000 MLS 213511124  
 Liz Appling 239.272.7201

**CEDAR CREEK**

**Bonita Springs**  
 • Gulf Access Via Spring Creek  
 • 3 Bedrooms + Office, 3.5 Baths, Estate Home  
 • \$489,999 MLS 214029765  
 Darlene Rice 239.325.3537

**SPRING RUN AT THE BROOKS**

**9829 Spring Run**  
 • Rare "Cypress" 2BR, 2BA + Den  
 • Corner Lot + Large Private Pool/Lanai  
 • \$419,000 MLS 214015897  
 Gary Ryan 239.273.6796

**BOCA PALMS**

**North Naples**  
 • Beautiful, Spacious Pool Home in Great School District  
 • Gated Community w/Super Low HOA Fees  
 • \$379,000 MLS 214043013  
 Dodona Roboci 239.776.8123

**SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS**

**Morningside**  
 • Large 2nd Floor w/ 2 Bedrooms/ 2 Baths + Den Area  
 • Eastern Exposure w/ 180 Degree Unobstructed Views  
 • \$315,000 MLS 214036339  
 The Bordner Team 239.989.8829

**SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS**

**Palmetto Ridge**  
 • Well Appointed 2nd Floor End Unit, Attached Garage  
 • Over 2000 Sq Ft 2BR + Bonus Room, 2BA Lanai, Outstanding Golf Course  
 • \$289,000 MLS 214020232  
 Meli Chelon-Gumma 239.273.3974

**BONITA FAIRWAYS**

**Bermuda Links**  
 • 1st Floor End Unit w/ Private Courtyard Leading to Garage  
 • 3BR, 2 Bath, Full Laundry Room, 17' Ceramic Tile Floors & Lots of Upgrades  
 • \$279,900 MLS 214036396  
 Al Diago 239.333.2375

**WEST BAY CLUB**

**West Bay Club**  
 • 3 Bedrooms, 2 Baths, 2,040 Sq. Ft. Under Air  
 • 2nd Floor Coach Home, Tile Throughout Living Area  
 • \$259,000 MLS 213009301  
 Pam Olsen 239.464.6873

**HERITAGE GREENS**

**Naples**  
 • Beautiful Second Floor End Unit  
 • Spectacular Golf Course & Lake Views  
 • \$229,500 MLS 214030506  
 Dodona Roboci 239.776.8123

**TARPON COVE**

**Martinique**  
 • 2BR, 2BA Condo Overlooking the Lake  
 • All New Carpet, Tile and Being Sold Furnished  
 • \$204,000 MLS 214013079  
 Gary Ryan 239.273.6796

**CHARDONNAY AT THE VINEYARDS**

**Gorgeous Views**  
 • 1st Floor with Golf Course View  
 • Open Floor Plan with Large Kitchen  
 • \$187,000 MLS 214029350  
 Dodona Roboci 239.776.8123

**CYPRESS TRACE**

**Cypress Trace Golf & CC**  
 • 2 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms, 2nd Floor  
 • Bundled Golf Community  
 • \$150,000 MLS 214023286  
 Debbie Dekevich 239.877.4194

# SUMMER SAVINGS ARE ENDING SOON

## The Numbers SAY IT ALL

7

communities in  
Southwest Florida  
to choose from

50

model homes  
for you to tour

~~53~~40

move-in-ready homes  
available now

400

homes sold  
already in 2014

**STOCK**  
when QUALITY matters

VISIT OUR COMMUNITIES TODAY AND ENJOY  
SPECIAL SUMMER PRICING THAT IS  
ENDING SOON ON MOVE-IN-READY HOMES!

**OLDE CYPRESS – LANTANA – NAPLES** From the \$400s  
Free Pool up to a \$40,000 value on Remaining Homesites\*  
Golf Membership Included

**SALE PRICE**

Lot #118	Ruffino II	3/2.5	2,585 sq. ft.	<b>\$643,245</b>
Lot #41	Orchid II	4/3.5	3,158 sq. ft.	<b>\$764,155</b>

**LELY RESORT – NAPLES** From the \$200s  
Award Winning Players Club and Spa

Unit #27-102	Alden Woods–Montego	2/2	1,657 sq. ft.	<b>\$341,780</b>
Lot #67	The Classics–Turnberry	4/4.5	3,810 sq. ft.	<b>\$1,452,115</b>
Lot #6	Cordoba–Triana II Furnished Model/Leaseback Available	3/3.5+Den	2,213 sq. ft.	<b>\$655,490</b>
Unit #4204	Olé–San Benito	2/2	1,501 sq. ft.	<b>\$225,705</b>
<del>Lot #14-201</del>	<del>Players Cove–Medallion</del> SOLD	<del>3/3</del>	<del>2,743 sq. ft.</del>	<del><b>\$529,990</b></del>

**PASEO – FORT MYERS** From the \$200s  
Now offering up to \$20,000 Towards Options and Upgrades  
on select Flats, Townhomes and Casitas

Unit #4602	Santa Monica	2/2.5	1,509 sq. ft.	<b>\$234,990</b>
Lot #95	Twin Villa–Coronado	2/2	1,575 sq. ft.	<b>\$399,610</b>
Lot #198	Ruffino II Furnished Model/Leaseback Available	3/2.5	2,585 sq. ft.	<b>\$796,519</b>

**BLACK BEAR RIDGE – NAPLES** From the \$400s  
\$25,000 Towards Options and Upgrades – Only One Home Remains

**SALE PRICE**

Lot #49	Carrington	4/3	2,675 sq. ft.	<b>\$546,885</b>
---------	------------	-----	---------------	------------------

**FIDDLER'S CREEK – NAPLES** From the \$600s  
\$15,000 Social Membership Included

Lot #31	Grand Calais II Furnished Model	4/4.5	3,597 sq. ft.	<b>\$1,578,490</b>
Lot #20	Victoria Grande	4/4.5	3,897 sq. ft.	<b>\$1,594,190</b>

**QUAIL WEST – NAPLES** From the \$700s  
House Membership Included\*\*

Lot #31	Escala–Palmhurst	3/3.5	2,822 sq. ft.	<b>\$978,265</b>
Lot #5	La Caille–Avarone Furnished Model	3/3.5	3,249 sq. ft.	<b>\$1,375,000</b>
Lot #J79	Estate Homes–Capistrano Furnished Model/Leaseback Available	4/5.5	5,401 sq. ft.	<b>\$3,495,000</b>
Lot #J115	Estate Homes–Brighton Furnished Model/Leaseback Available	4/5.5	6,325 sq. ft.	<b>\$4,495,000</b>

**TWINEAGLES – NAPLES** From the \$500s  
Golf Membership Included

Lot #31	Wicklow–Greenbriar II Furnished Model/Leaseback Available	3/4	2,949 sq. ft.	<b>\$1,154,220</b>
Lot #57	Hedgestone–Muirfield IV Furnished Model/Leaseback Available	4/4.5	3,333 sq. ft.	<b>\$1,405,000</b>

For directions and complete listings of all our communities and inventory homes please visit  
[StockDevelopment.com](http://StockDevelopment.com)

Stock Development | 2647 Professional Circle | Suite 1201 | Naples, FL 34119 | 239.592.7344

BROKER PARTICIPATION WELCOMED. ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING THE REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS REFERENCE SHOULD BE MADE TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. NOT AN OFFERING WHERE PROHIBITED BY STATE LAW. PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. \*OFFER SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. FREE POOL UP TO \$40,000 VALUE ON SELECT HOMESITES FOR A LIMITED TIME. \*\* HOUSE MEMBERSHIP AT QUAIL WEST ON SELECT HOMESITES ONLY. SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE.

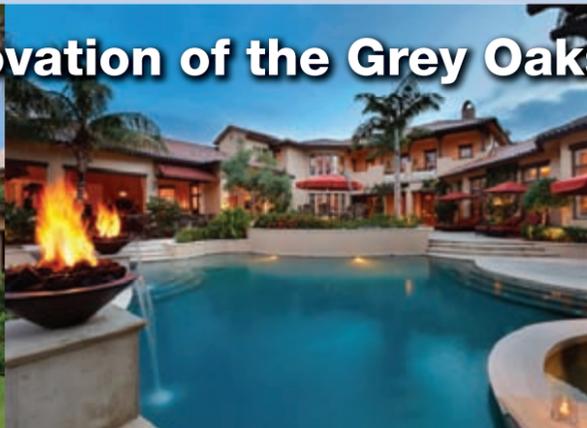


Put over **30 years** of successful  
Real Estate experience to work for you!

**LOOK Who's Ready To SELL!**

Get started by logging onto:  
**www.TraceyYoung.com**

**Spectacular Renovation of the Grey Oaks Gabriella Model!**



**Estuary in Grey Oaks—Private Lake and Golf Views from this Former London Bay Model.** Over 9,000 SF with 5 bedroom suites, 7 full baths, 3 half baths, 4-car garage, Koi pond, flaming waterfalls, wine cave, butler's pantry, 2-story library with elevator to game room and 3-D theatre. Beautifully remodeled and updated throughout—**\$5,745,000** [www.TraceyYoung.com/213505206](http://www.TraceyYoung.com/213505206)



**WATERFRONT**

**Audubon Private Estate—Naples.** Largest estate lot in Audubon Country Club. Magnificent 12' mahogany entry doors, 5 bedrooms, 5 full baths, rich wood study, separate guesthouse, 200' lanai and 4-car garage. 6,650 SF and over 14,000 SF total. Originally \$3.8M—**Now \$2,500,000**  
[www.TraceyYoung.com/213504263](http://www.TraceyYoung.com/213504263)



**NEW LISTING**

**Ventana in TIBURON #301. FURNISHED MODEL** with 1 bedroom and 2 full baths. Corner end unit with lots of windows and light. This is the **LEAST EXPENSIVE PROPERTY IN TIBURON!** Great rental potential with tenants waiting to lease for the 2015 SEASON! **MAKE YOUR BEST OFFER NOW—\$399,000**  
[www.TraceyYoung.com/214045428](http://www.TraceyYoung.com/214045428)



**NEW LISTING**

**Vineyards—Avellino Isles Waterfront.** Lives like a villa with 3 bedroom suites, 3.5 baths, wraparound lanai and 2-car garage. Fabulous community center with fitness, giant pool, social room and kitchen. Offered **TURNKEY FURNISHED** with exceptional furnishings—**\$645,000** (Leased through October 2015)  
[www.TraceyYoung.com/213011065](http://www.TraceyYoung.com/213011065)



**JUST LISTED**

**TIBURON Norman Estates Villa.** Just listed! Enjoy 20' ceilings. Custom upgrades include: stone/bamboo flooring, barrel ceiling, master morning kitchen, outdoor kitchen and lanai surrounded with cascading waterfalls. 3 bedroom suites; separate 1-bedroom cabana with morning kitchen. Over 3,250 SF—**\$1,399,000**  
[www.TraceyYoung.com/214000593](http://www.TraceyYoung.com/214000593)



**JUST LISTED**

**LEMURIA—Waterfront.** Gorgeous 4 bedroom, 3 bath END UNIT, 2-car garage and 3,000 sq. ft. under air. Top-of-the-line appliances, wine bar with cooler, elegant finishes with FURNISHINGS negotiable. Gated community with fitness center and club room—**\$699,000**  
[www.TraceyYoung.com/214044034](http://www.TraceyYoung.com/214044034)

**TIBURON Bolero #101.** Prime Bolero location across from the Golf Club! 2 bedrooms plus den, 2-bath cul-de-sac first-floor location. Lives like a villa with lots of privacy. Hunter Douglas Luminette blinds, granite kitchen with light cabinetry and a breakfast bar opens to the living area—**\$438,000**  
[www.TraceyYoung.com/212015414](http://www.TraceyYoung.com/212015414)

**FURNISHED RENTALS**

**TIBURON Marquesa Royale Penthouse #201:** 3 bedroom+den/office, 3.5 bath and killer views! Medallion Golf Membership included; \$15,000/month

**TIBURON Castillo Penthouse:** 3 bedroom with Medallion Golf Membership; \$14,000/month

**TIBURON Bolero #101—LAKEFRONT:** 2 bedroom+den with Medallion Golf Membership; \$9,000/month

**TIBURON Ventana #403:** 2 bedroom/2 bath with Signature Golf Membership; \$6,000/month

**PELICAN MARSH Ravenna Penthouse #202—LAKEFRONT:** 3 bedroom/3 bath, elevator and 2-car garage; \$5,800/month

**PELICAN BAY Pebble Creek #105:** 3 bedroom/2 bath, garage, walk or tram to private beach club; \$5,800/month

**TIBURON Ventana #306:** 1 bedroom/2 bath with Signature Golf Membership; \$5,000/month

**NOW SOLD**

**COLLIER'S RESERVE—Unique Estate: \$1,150,000**  
**EDEN ON THE BAY—Lakefront Gem: \$697,000**  
**COVE TOWERS—Waterfront Condo: \$670,000**  
**TIBURON Ventana Penthouse #505: \$875,000**  
**TIBURON Castillo Penthouse #103: \$660,000**  
**TIBURON Esperanza #201: \$899,000**



**LAKEFRONT**

**Black Bear Ridge.** Motivated seller! Elegant 2006 model home with direct western exposure located in Naples' newest gated boutique community. 4 bedrooms, office, living and family rooms in 3,000 SF. Upgrades galore! Great community clubhouse just steps away. **ANNUAL LEASE INCOME OF \$60,000—\$764,000**  
[www.TraceyYoung.com/213019220](http://www.TraceyYoung.com/213019220)



**PENTHOUSE**

**TIBURON Castillo #2850 Penthouse #103.** Enjoy 3 bedrooms, family and living rooms, private elevator with security, 2-car garage and short walk to tropical pool and spa. Make your best offer now. A Medallion membership may be discounted with this condo purchase. **FURNISHED—\$689,000**  
[www.TraceyYoung.com/214032200](http://www.TraceyYoung.com/214032200)

**JUST LISTED Ventana in TIBURON #103. TURNKEY FURNISHED** and immaculate 2 bedroom/2 bath with a special private extended open lanai outside your golf course view screened balcony—**\$489,000**  
[www.TraceyYoung.com/214042900](http://www.TraceyYoung.com/214042900)

View **ALL** Florida Properties [www.TraceyYoung.com](http://www.TraceyYoung.com)



Visit My Website  
Scan Here!



**BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY**  
HomeServices  
Florida Realty

**Tracey Young**

Luxury Estate Agent, Top Producer  
1031 Exchange Specialist  
**239-209-7511**

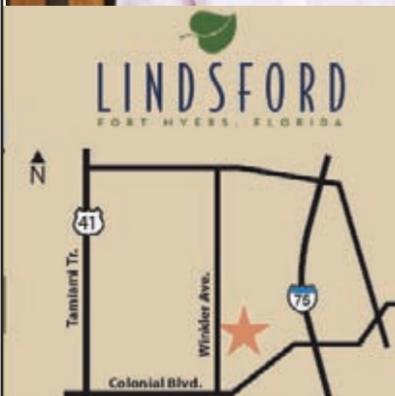
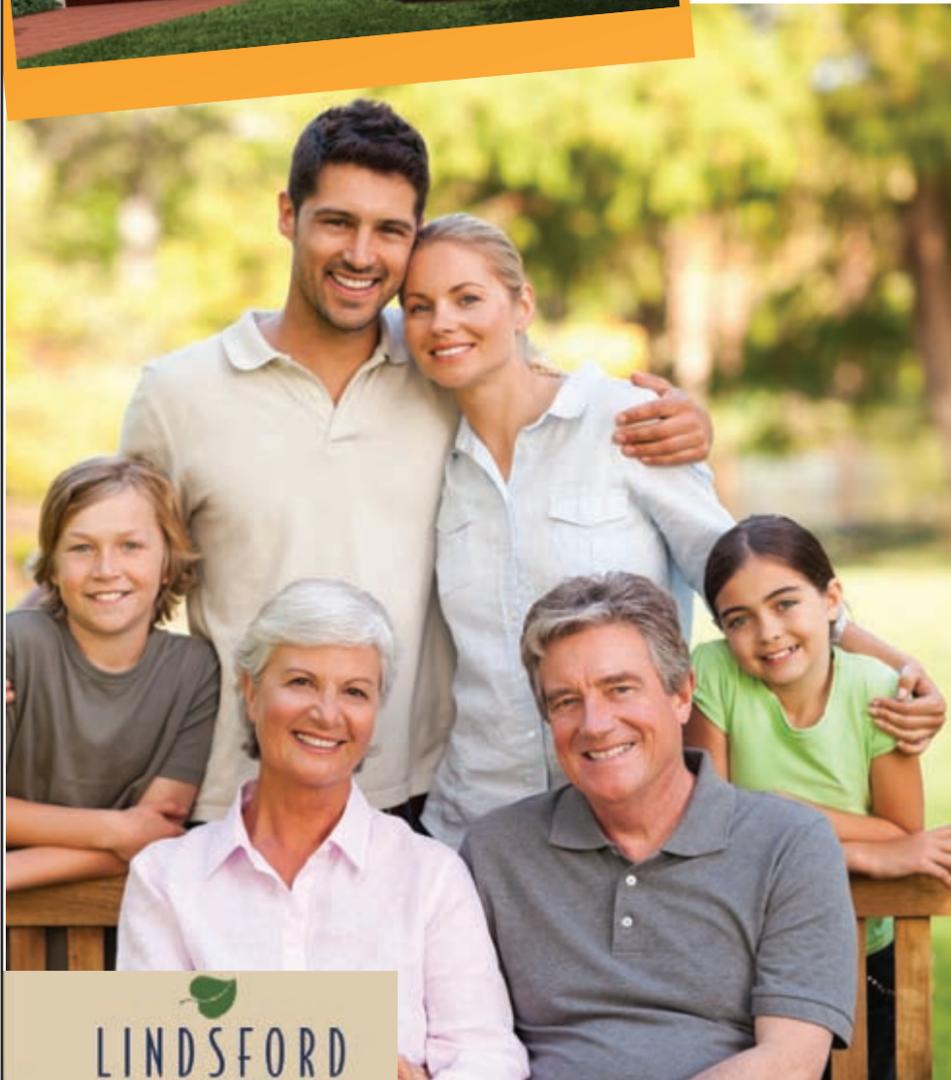
[Tracey@TraceyYoung.com](mailto:Tracey@TraceyYoung.com)





Brand New Homes from the low \$200s\*  
 Gated Community - 15 New Home Plans  
**INCREDIBLE AMENITIES:** Tennis, Playground,  
 Clubhouse with Pool, Bocce Court, Basketball Court!

**THE EDISON**, one of our most popular plans!  
 3 Bedrooms, 2 Baths, Den, 2-Car Garage  
 1,983 square feet\*\*



3948 Ashentree Court  
 Fort Myers, FL 33916  
 239-225-2676

[www.drhorton.com/swfla](http://www.drhorton.com/swfla)

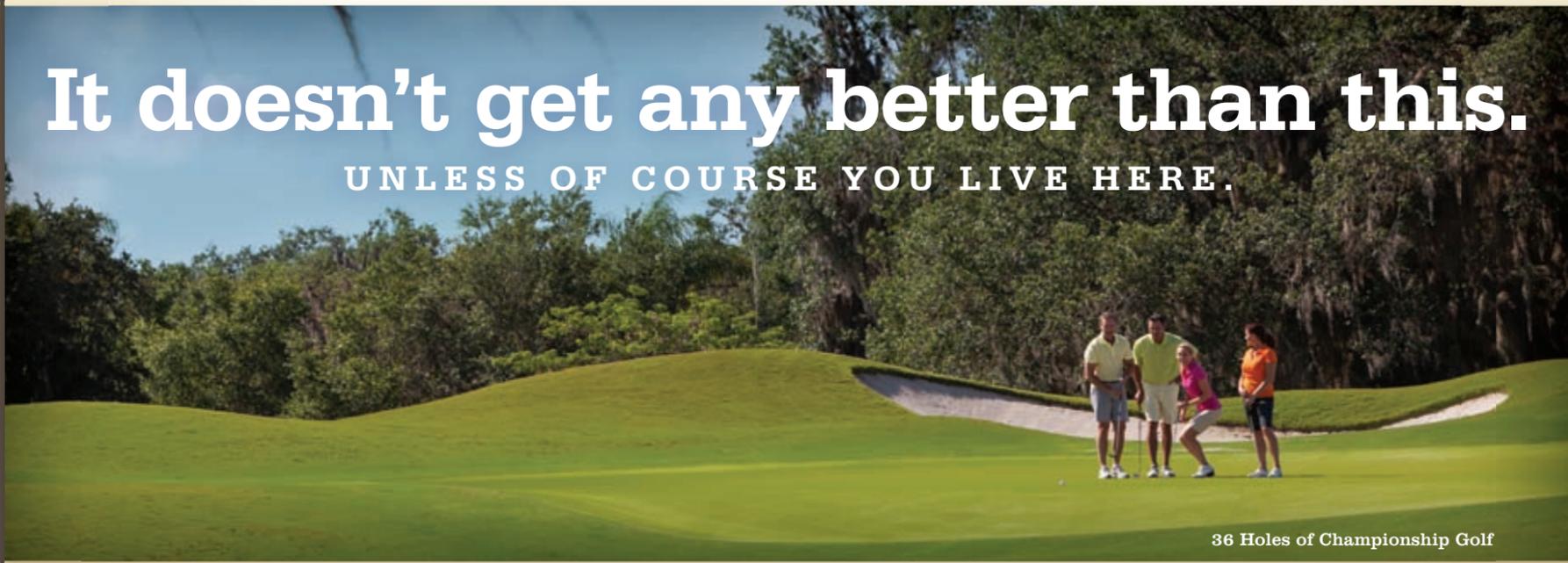
\*Home and community information, including pricing, included features, terms, availability and amenities are subject to change or prior sale at any time without notice or obligation. Pictures, photographs, features, colors and sizes are approximate for illustration purposes only and will vary from the homes as built.  
 \*\*Square footage dimensions are approximate.



# Verandah®

## It doesn't get any better than this.

UNLESS OF COURSE YOU LIVE HERE.



36 Holes of Championship Golf



Being home is a lot more exciting when you live at Verandah. Kayak. Hike. Golf. Swim. Play tennis. Every thrill you want is at this fantastic community along with the energy and excitement of a new owner, Kolter.

**HOMES FROM THE MID \$200S TO OVER \$1 MILLION**

**OUR HOMEBUILDERS: KOLTER HOMES, NEAL COMMUNITIES, ROYAL CORINTHIAN & WYMAN STOKES**

3 minutes east of I-75 at exit 141 in Fort Myers ~ Verandah.com or call 866-694-7199



Prices, features and availability subject to change without notice. Broker participation is encouraged.



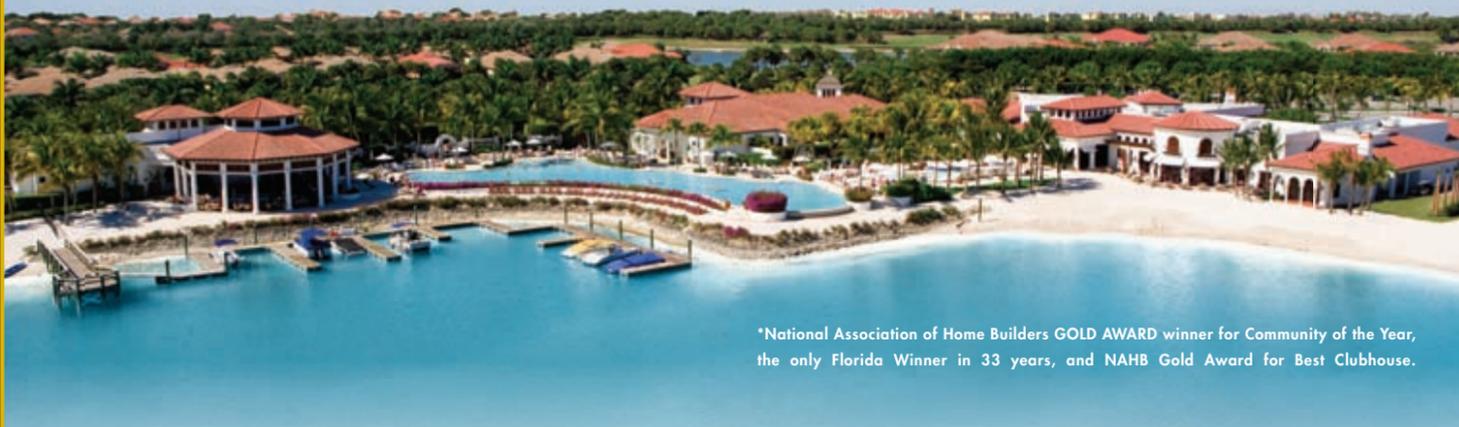
### KOLTER



**MIROMAR REALTY**

*Ask the Experts – We Know Miromar!*

**FIND YOUR HOME IN MIROMAR LAKES BEACH & GOLF CLUB,  
THE #1 COMMUNITY IN THE UNITED STATES\***



\*National Association of Home Builders GOLD AWARD winner for Community of the Year, the only Florida Winner in 33 years, and NAHB Gold Award for Best Clubhouse.



**VERONA LAGO**  
4BR/5BA + Den • \$2,195,000  
Spectacular Panoramic Lake View



**VOLTERRA**  
3BR/3.5BA + Den • \$1,394,000  
Waterfront with Private Dock



**SIENA**  
4BR/3BA + Den • \$775,000  
Expansive Lake & Golf Views



**MIRASOL**  
2BR/2.5BA + Den • \$410,000  
Beachfront Residence!



**COSTA AMALFI**  
3BR/3.5BA + Den • \$1,525,000  
**Live Right on the Beach!**  
Beachfront residence • Fully furnished  
Swimming pool/Spa • Outdoor kitchen



**BELLINI**  
2BR/2BA + Den • \$479,900  
**Shows Like a Model!**  
Granite counters • 42" Maple Cabinets  
Over 2,300 sq. ft. • Water View



**VALENCIA**  
3BR/2.5BA + Den • \$359,000  
**Upgrades and Custom Touches**  
Upgraded granite • Soaring ceilings  
Built-in cabinets • Tile floors

**CALL ANGELA BAVETTA or KIM SHORE**

MiromarRealty.com • (239) 425-2340 • (877) 809-9444 • OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK: MON. - SAT. 9 a.m. - 5:30 p.m. • SUN. 10 a.m. - 5 p.m.

I-75, Exit 123, east to Ben Hill Griffin Pkwy., then north 3 miles OR I-75, Exit 128 east to Ben Hill Griffin Pkwy., south 1/2 mile.

MIROMAR REALTY, LLC, 10160 MIROMAR LAKES BOULEVARD, MIROMAR LAKES, FLORIDA 33913



Copyright © 2014, Miromar Development Corporation. Miromar Realty is a registered mark of Miromar Development Corporation.

09171814-2189



## McGarvey Custom Homes' Sinatra model underway in Seneca at Talis Park

BY KEVIN CAFFREY

Special to Florida Weekly

McGarvey Custom Homes has started construction of its Sinatra model in Seneca, a neighborhood that will showcase 43 luxury residences in Talis Park. Wrapped by the vistas of Talis Park's golf course, Seneca's north- and south-facing lakefront home sites feature water and double or triple fairway views. Priced from the high \$400,000s to \$700,000, each site is 190-200 feet deep, 77-100 feet wide and can accommodate residences from 3,200 square feet to 5,000 square feet. Custom home and lot packages in Seneca are priced from \$1.6 million.

The Caribbean-style Sinatra has 4,464 square feet in a great room design that includes a wet bar, study, four bedrooms, four full and two half-baths, a motor court and porte-cochere and an oversized one-car owner's garage as well as a two-car garage. The master suite has a private garden off the bath and a sitting area in the bedroom that opens to the pool and spa. One of the guest bedrooms will serve as a VIP suite that opens to the outdoor living area and a courtyard.

The interior of the Sinatra model will be by Susie Petril and Charlie Hansen of Clive Daniel Home. The fully furnished model will be offered at \$2,395,000.

The designers will establish a light and airy ambience with a color palette of warm, natural browns and creams with pops of indigo and maize yellow.

The Sinatra's elegance will begin in a double foyer showcasing wide plank wood flooring with mosaic marble insets. Beautiful artwork, framed mirrors and polished chrome chandeliers will create an immediate statement.

The great room will have a contemporary fireplace artfully wrapped in the porcelain flooring material with a wood mantel and wall-mounted television above. On either side, built-in bookcases with backlit, floating glass shelves will add drama. An oversized wool area rug in tones of cream will anchor two white linen sofas with indigo accent pillows and two armchairs finished in a gray geometric pattern. The ceiling will feature four linear coffers with wood-wrapped detailing. Pocketing sliders will open up the entire rear wall to allow the seamless integration of the indoor and outdoor living areas.

Just off the great room, a wet bar will feature a back wall of backlit milk glass. The wooden base cabinetry will have a backlit caramel crushed glass countertop.

The great room will open to a gourmet kitchen with an inner island for food preparation and an outer island with four barstools. Final finishes for this space are in development. Adjacent to the kitchen, the formal dining room will have custom built-in cabinetry.

The study at the front of the home will have wide-planked wood flooring and



McGarvey Custom Homes has started construction of the Sinatra in the Seneca neighborhood at Talis Park. With interior by Clive Daniel Home, the furnished model will be offered at \$2,395,000.



Seneca residents will have access to Fiona's Market Café, the Core Fitness Center and the Esprit Spa in the Vyne House clubhouse.

a square-pitched ceiling with a drywall beam detail. A natural wood finished desk will float on a sisal area rug and will be complemented by two bookcases and oversized armchairs in palomino leather.

The Sinatra's master suite will showcase a custom-designed soffit over the bed. The bed itself will incorporate four linen panels with a wood surround for the headboard. The nightstands will be built into the bed with the same finish. Iron light fixtures with natural linen shades will be suspended from the soffit over the nightstands. The sitting area will have two chaises in a natural linen fabric with a mustard geometric print.

Between the master bedroom and bath, a hallway will accommodate walk-in closets and a morning bar with natural wood finishes and a white Calcutta marble top with



Residents of Seneca will be within a short walk or bike ride of Talis Park's Grand Piazza, the home of the Vyne House clubhouse and the Great Lawn.

striking grey veining. In the master bath, his-and-her vanities will be executed in a natural teak wood color palette while everything in the room will be wrapped in the Calcutta marble to create a restful, spa-like atmosphere. There will be separate water closets and a walk-through Calcutta shower with a teak bench. A private courtyard garden will enhance the sense of peace and tranquility.

The Sinatra's outdoor living space will feature a double-sided fireplace as the focal point for a comfortable conversation area. An outdoor kitchen with barstools and a dining area will lend them-

selves to casual, relaxed entertaining.

"This home is extremely fluid," Ms. Petril says. "Everything just opens from room to room, and it will have a very clean, crisp look."

"It's a spacious home," Mr. Hansen adds, "but with a comfort level that makes it feel intimate." ■

— The entrance to Talis Park is on Livingston Road just north of Immokalee Road in North Naples. Stop in the sales center at 16980 Livingston Road or visit [talisark.com](http://talisark.com).



Homes in Seneca will enjoy water and fairway views.



Casa Cortese Grille in Talis Park offers an outdoor dining option.



Bring Your Highest Expectations™

# Value Selections

See multiple photos & detailed descriptions of all our OPEN HOUSES: [JohnRWood.com/OpenHouses](http://JohnRWood.com/OpenHouses)

HIGHLIGHTED LISTINGS WILL BE OPEN ON SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 2014



<b>NAPLES SANDPIPER BAY</b> \$199,900 3041 Sandpiper Bay Cir #H204 - Delightful treetop views from 2nd floor condo with extra wide living area and lanai. Wood floors, light and bright updated kitchen, closet built-ins. Close to downtown! 2/2 (C10004) Sally Kellogg, 571.5445	<b>CARLTON LAKES</b> \$189,000 5060 Cedar Springs Dr #102 - A bright and sunny gem. Freshly painted, new carpet, clean and shiny! A/C 2.5 years old, W/H new. Loads of kitchen storage. Great retreat from cold winters. 2/2 (C10301) Betty Kampfer, 272.1469	<b>EAGLE CREEK</b> \$189,000 770 Eagle Creek Dr #204 - 2nd floor Golf Course Condo offers bright open floor plan, volume ceilings, furnished and decorated with Tommy Bahama Theme. 16 x 42 covered screened lanai! Membership required. 3/3 (C9121) Jay & Chris Siemers, 250.4009	<b>NAPLES HERITAGE</b> \$219,000 8365 Heritage Links Ct - "Dogwood" veranda is perfect spot for your winter get-away! Tranquil view of lake and 10th hole. 1st floor condo offers open floor plan. Offered turnkey furnished. 2+Den/2 (C8478) Jay & Chris Siemers, 250.4009	<b>SPANISH GARDENS</b> \$219,000 26902 Spanish Gardens Dr - Spacious home with an enormous Great Room with volume ceilings on an extra-large lot. Great community with Pool and Tennis with low fees. Great Condition. 3/2 (V2010) Doug Stewart, PA., 777.8686	<b>SEMINOLE ESTATES</b> \$215,000 1354 Stadler Dr - Great Room floor plan. Situated on .25 acre lot with fruit trees. Great opportunity for investment, retirement or starter home. 2/2 (H8544) Dooley Realty Group, 248.0611
<b>VANDERBILT BEACH</b> \$180,000 377 Vanderbilt Beach Rd #104 - Walk to the beach! Charming efficiency located directly across from the Ritz Carlton and close to shopping and dining. This unit is the perfect vacation spot! 1/1 (C10477) David Burke, 784.2831	<b>GLADES</b> \$179,900 180 Harrison Rd #2 - Stunningly remodeled attached Villa on pond, Turnkey Furnished. Private Membership. Closest in to Gulf with bundled golf Par 70 and 55. Walk both courses; no greens fees. 2/2 (C10488) Heather Zurlo, 580.8019	<b>HIGH POINT</b> \$172,000 5 High Point Cir W #112 - Golf, Tennis, Clubhouse much more all included. Largest floor plan nicely updated, remodeled and turnkey furn. Very convenient to beach, restaurants, shopping! 2/2 (C9843) Douglas DeCaster, 250.2985	<b>SPANISH WELLS</b> \$189,000 28125 Canasta Ct #2221 - Short Sale Bargain. Seller's loss is your gain. Loaded DiVosta "built solid" Oakmont Ranch with private pool on private lake-view lot. Loaded with extras and upgrades. 2+Den/2 (C9458) Ben Skelton, 384.5796	<b>NAPLES BATH &amp; TENNIS</b> \$184,500 219-B Bobolink Way - Long lake views. Resort 2/2 second floor, Gated, furnished, tennis club in the 34105. 2/2 (C10436) Roger Hill, Jr., 404.7931	<b>NAPLES BATH &amp; TENNIS</b> \$180,000 1600-B Spoonbill Ln - 2nd floor resort condo. Screened lanai with private pool and whirlpool. World renowned tennis and fitness! 2/2 (C10454) Roger Hill, Jr., 404.7931
<b>BEACH &amp; TENNIS CLUBS</b> \$164,800 5500 Bonita Beach Rd #5306 - Tenant in place - Well maintained efficiency unit with Gulf view. Walk to the beach and enjoy the wonderful SW Florida sunsets. 1/1 (C6990) Beverly Czachor, 849.2767	<b>PALM RIVER</b> \$162,500 120 Cypress Way E #B-6 - Rarely available Palm River condo with sunny southern exposure and views of pool and landscaped area. Spacious living area with tile throughout. Great location. 2/2 (C10293) Brooke Connors, 404.4067	<b>HIGHLAND WOODS</b> \$155,000 26961 Clarkston Dr #9204 - If golf is your bag, live in one of the finest bundled golf communities in Bonita Springs! Come visit this Barrington model in Highland Woods as soon as you can. 2+Den/2 (C10435) The Link Team, Nina Link, PA, 357.5058	<b>WILDERNESS</b> \$169,000 105 Wilderness Dr #208 - Fantastic golf view from outstanding 3BR/2BA end unit. Very pleasant and very lovely condo. Great in town location, Championship golf cart included. CC membership required. 3/2 (C7508) Bill Verdonk, 293.7441	<b>IMPERIAL GOLF ESTATES</b> \$165,000 1225 Sarah Jean Cir #102 - Location, Location! Close to beaches, shops and restaurants. No mandatory golf fees. Light and bright, open floor plan on 1st floor. Turnkey, just bring toothbrush. 2/2 (C10437) Lisa Johnson, 290.7854	<b>REGENT PARK</b> \$165,000 10771 King George Ln - 20 steps to pool, easy living, tile and wood floors. Superb condition. Bright lanai, high ceilings, chair rail, custom paint. This villa makes you want to stay home. 2/2 (V1999) Michelle Paradis, 293.8844
<b>HIGHLAND WOODS</b> \$130,000 9250 Highland Woods Blvd #2303 - Top floor corner, screened balcony lanai, storage room and great view. Turnkey furnished condo has granite countertops throughout, upgraded carpet and tile floors. 2/2 (C9886) The Link Team, Nina Link, PA, 357.5058	<b>EAGLE CREEK</b> \$129,900 70 Cypress View Dr - Breathtaking view of 3rd hole from spacious 15' x 42' screened lanai. Nicely furnished and decorated. Ready now to enjoy all the great Eagle Creek amenities. 2/2 (C9583) Jay & Chris Siemers, 250.4009	<b>NAPLES HERITAGE</b> \$129,900 7515 Stonybrook Dr #825 - It doesn't get any better than this - Well maintained 2 bed 2 bath lake view unit. Golf included! 2/2 (C10497) Keith A. Marville, 659-6344	<b>LELY</b> \$149,000 605 Augusta Blvd #5 - Recently remodeled. New kitchen, granite counter tops, new cabinets, stainless appliances. Both bathrooms remodeled. Nearly \$50,000 spent in remodel. Golf view. 2/2 (C10500) David A. Tate, P.A., 775.5547	<b>SCHOONER BAY</b> \$149,900 3490 Key Dr #313 - STUNNING PANORAMIC VIEW! Newly remodeled 2/2. Stainless appliances and granite counters. This is a rare offering in this quiet, friendly and social community. 2/2 (C10442) Michele Olsen, 322.8457	<b>FOXFIRE</b> \$130,000 219 Fox Glen Dr #1201 - Beautiful, centrally located condo. 5 miles from downtown 5th Avenue shopping, art galleries and pristine Gulf beaches. 27 holes Arthur Hills championship course. 2/2 (C10470) William Sutton, 850.7805
<b>WILDERNESS</b> \$115,000 100 Tall Pine Ln #2103 - CC membership required. Fantastic lake and golf views from 2nd floor, upgraded condo. Renovated kitchen with open and spacious floor plan. Golf cart garage. 2/2 (C10463) Bill Verdonk, 293.7441	<b>GLADES</b> \$95,000 394 Tern Dr #3 - Immaculate, well maintained end unit Villa with large lanai, overlooking landscaped open area. Move in today. Closest in to Gulf with bundled golf. Par 70 and Par 55. 2/2 (C10469) Heather Zurlo, 580.8019	<b>NAPLES HARBOUR</b> \$75,000 475 North Rd #2-29 - This Dry Slip comes with a private club offering fitness, pool, pool bar, private dining, access to other FMC marinas and clubs and full TLC for your boat. (L1008) Sally Kellogg, 571.5445	<b>GLADES</b> \$129,500 149 Palm Dr #18 - Renovations just completed! Beautiful engineered wood floors, 5" baseboards, new kitchen countertops, freshly painted. Long golf view. Carport, extra storage. 2/2 (C10468) Sharon Worley, 860-6873	<b>NAPLES BATH &amp; TENNIS</b> \$120,000 13-A Bobolink Ct - Resort 1/1, 1st floor, lakeside, gorgeous views and updated, low fees! 2/2 (C10478) Roger Hill, Jr., 404.7931	<b>GLADES</b> \$119,000 265 Winners Cir #8 - Spacious, well maintained 2nd floor 1542 sq. ft. condo in the closest-to-Gulf bundled golf community. Par 70 and 55. Walk both courses. No green fees. Minutes to beaches. 2/2 (C10447) Heather Zurlo, 580.8019
			<b>SABAL SHORES</b> \$49,900 3136 Areca Ave - Within 5 minutes of Old Naples fine dining and shopping. Lot next door also. Also selling 3 boat dock lots w/Gulf access. Great opportunity to buy 5 lots total. (L1524) Edward Blackburn, 263-0349	<b>GOLDEN GATE ESTATES</b> \$39,900 0 17th St. SW - Excellent close in location to build dream home. Live in peace and tranquility on 105 X 660 1.5 acre lot minutes to shopping, restaurants, beaches and schools. (L1518) Diana Fricke, 571.1435	<b>LEHIGH ACRES</b> \$9,999 829 Gaylord Ave S - One of four residential lots offered for sale by same owner. Beautiful pine lots. Make an offer on one or more. Build your dream home! (L1504) Anita Colletti, 250.0700

While you're on our website, tour thousands of other properties from SW Florida, or even from around the U.S.

OLD NAPLES  
239.434.0101

CENTRAL  
239.261.6622

MARCO  
239.394.4040

NORTH NAPLES  
239.598.0059

BONITA/ESTERO  
239.498.9200

SANIBEL  
239.472.2411



One-of-a-kind coastal community, once-in-a-lifetime opportunity.

Finally, the most anticipated new community in Naples is now open! Nestled within a pristine natural setting just minutes from Downtown Naples, Florida's preeminent homebuilder is creating a colorful update of classic coastal living. Don't miss this once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to own such an amazing piece of Florida.

Model homes are now open at The Isles of Collier Preserve! Inspired by the timeless architecture and traditions of Old Naples, these elegant new model homes overlook eight miles of scenic kayak and biking trails that wind along the Cypress Waterway. Explore our nature trails and waterways on available Minto bicycles and kayaks or take a complimentary guided boat tour down the Cypress Waterway.

Classic Old Florida Clubhouse • Fitness & Wellness Center • Resort-Style Pool • Tennis Courts • Bocce Ball Courts  
• Kayak Launch • Overlook Bar & Grill • 8 Miles of Scenic Kayak, Hiking and Biking Trails

CALL TODAY AND ASK ABOUT OUR PHASE I CLOSE OUT SPECIAL INCENTIVES!\*

- LIMITED TIME -  
Up to  
**\$50,000**  
Incentive  
on Single-Family  
Homes!



- LIMITED TIME -  
Up to  
**\$30,000**  
Incentive  
on Coach Homes!

Call to charter a complimentary guided boat tour down the Cypress Waterway!

No CDD Fees

Unlike other communities, The Isles of Collier Preserve does not burden you with Community Development District (CDD) fees, which saves you thousands of dollars during your home ownership.

7 Furnished Models Now Open! | Luxury Single-Family and Coach Homes from the low \$400s to high \$700s

(888) 707-1251 ~ [mintofla.com](http://mintofla.com)

5445 Caribe Avenue, Naples, FL 34113 | Located on US 41/Tamiami Trail East, just south of Thomasson Drive.

For location, hours of operation and further details about our award-winning communities throughout Florida, visit [mintofla.com](http://mintofla.com).



\*Incentive is available for a limited time, please see new home sales professional for details. © Minto Communities, LLC 2014. All rights reserved. Content may not be reproduced, copied, altered, distributed, stored or transferred in any form or by any means without express written permission. Artist's renderings, dimensions, specifications, prices and features are approximate and subject to change without notice. Minto, the Minto logo, The Isles of Collier Preserve and The Isles of Collier Preserve logo are trademarks of Minto Communities, LLC and/or its affiliates. CGC 1519880. 9/2014



## HISTORY IS THE DIFFERENCE

In 1933, Henderson Talbot refined luxury real estate marketing with a revolutionary idea. He captured the essence of some of the most prized homes on film and held exclusive gatherings around the world for affluent buyers to preview them as cinema. More than 80 years later, the Coldwell Banker Previews International® program continues to set the benchmark for luxury real estate marketing around the globe.



*Bonita Springs 239.992.0059 | Marco Island 239.394.8121 | Naples North 239.263.3300  
Naples 5th Avenue 239.262.7131 | Property Management 239.434.7727*

FLORIDAMOVES.COM | COLDWELLBANKERPREVIEWS.COM

*Africa North America Central America South America Asia Australia Caribbean Europe Middle East South Pacific*

©2014 Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC. All Rights Reserved. Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC fully supports the principles of the Fair Housing Act and the Equal Opportunity Act. Operated by a subsidiary of NRT LLC. Coldwell Banker, the Coldwell Banker Logo, Coldwell Banker Previews International and the Previews logo are registered and unregistered service marks owned by Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC. 7741FL-12/13



# Uncomplicated and practical: Connecticut farm offers glimpse into celebrity actress's personality

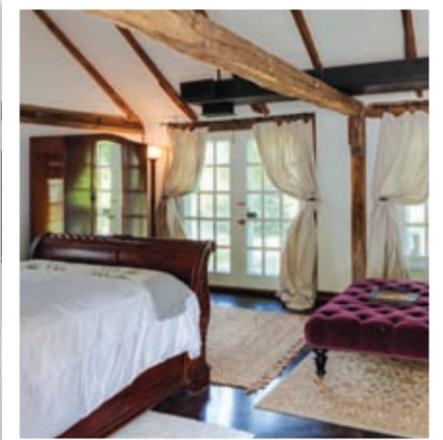
[TOPTENREALESTATEDEALS.COM](http://TOPTENREALESTATEDEALS.COM)

Currently filming "The Whole Truth," to be released next year, Academy Award-winning actress Renee Zellweger is one of those celebrities we really only hear about during publicity for a new film. We get a glimpse into her off-screen personality, however, by seeing her 1770s Connecticut farm that's on the market.

Certainly not the taste of her Bridget Jones character, the 390-acre Cotton Tavern farm is uncomplicated and practical in a pastoral setting. In about 3,400 square feet, the Colonial-style residence has three bedrooms, seven fireplaces, a wood-paneled library, swimming pool, country kitchen, guest home, 2,000-square-foot barn, post-and-rail

fence, stone walls and lush gardens with views of the Quinebaug River.

Over the eight years that Ms. Zellweger has owned it, she has restored and renovated the property into a modern showpiece while preserving much of the original. It's offered at \$1,600,000. ■



**1570 Villa Court**  
**\$350,000**



**WESTERN EXPOSURE**

Large lot; all large rooms in this 3BR/2BA. Great pool. Good family/starter home.

**Marco Inn Villas**  
**\$139,500**



**SUPER LOCATION**

Delightful 1BR/1BA unit with updates. Complex on the water; beautiful grounds.

**8998 Lely Island Circle**  
**\$599,900**



**BEST BUY**

Outstanding in every way. 4BR/3BA. Stunning views, large lanai with pool and spa.

**Fountains**  
**\$99,000**



**55+ COMMUNITY**

Adorable end unit. Lake view. 2BR/2BA plus carport. New windows. Furnished.



**Jacki Strategos**  
GRI, CREN, SRES, e-Pro  
**239-370-1222**  
JStrategos@att.net



**Richard Droste**  
REALTOR  
**239-572-5117**  
rddsmd@comcast.net

**Marco Island & Southwest Florida Real Estate Specialists**  
Visit [www.JackiStrategos.com](http://www.JackiStrategos.com) Today!



**Grey Oaks - 2823 Thistle Way**



Over 5,000 square feet of exceptional living space. Offered at \$3,200,000. [premiersir.com/id/214028364](http://premiersir.com/id/214028364)

**Park Shore - Park Plaza #600**



Sophisticated beachfront living at its best. Offered at \$1,695,000. [premiersir.com/id/214046849](http://premiersir.com/id/214046849)

Premier | **Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**Cheryl Turner**  
Broker Associate  
c 239.250.3311  
[cheryl.turner@sothebysrealty.com](mailto:cheryl.turner@sothebysrealty.com)  
[cherylturner.com](http://cherylturner.com)



Contact me for more information on these properties, or for any of your real estate needs.

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity.

# Florida Weekly's Open Houses

**Open Houses are Sunday 1-4, unless otherwise marked**

## >\$200,000

**1 • HIGH POINT COUNTRY CLUB • 37**  
High Point Circle East #304 • \$219,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Jon Peter Vollmer • 239.250.9414

## >\$300,000

**2 • WALDEN OAKS • 7002 Lone Oak**  
Boulevard • \$345,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Kelly Kent • 239.250.5480

## >\$400,000

**3 • VILLAGES OF MONTEREY • 7653**  
San Sebastian Way • \$422,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Dave Renner • 239.784.5552

**4 • BAY FOREST - NAPLES WALK •**  
15191 Cedarwood Lane #2704 • \$490,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Dominic Panozzo • 239.821.9321

## >\$500,000

**5 • PELICAN MARSH - SEVILLE • 1845**  
Seville Boulevard #622 • \$539,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Roya Nouhi • 239.290.9111

**6 • PARK SHORE • 4652 Crayton Road •**  
\$599,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Susie Culp • 239.290.9000

**7 • SUN TERRACE • 2626 12th Court**  
North • \$599,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Brandon Dowdy • 239.287.6243

## >\$600,000

**8 • PARK SHORE - TERRACES • 4751 Gulf**  
Shore Boulevard North #1503 • \$639,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Polly Himmel • 239.290.3910

**9 • WILSHIRE LAKES • 3937 Deep**  
Passage Way • \$649,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Kathleen Forsman • 239.404.1629

**10 • NAPLES BATH & TENNIS • 1031**  
Oriole Circle • \$699,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Debbi/Marty McDermott • 239.564.4231

## >\$700,000

**11 • VINEYARDS - AVELLINO ISLES •**  
533 Avellino Isles Circle #32202 • \$715,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Jean McGillicuddy • 239.300.1190

## >\$900,000

**12 • THE BROOKS - SHADOW WOOD**  
- KENWOOD • 22221 Kenwood Isle • \$930,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Roxanne Jeske • 239.450.5210

## >\$1,000,000

**13 • MERCATO - THE STRADA • 9123**  
Strada Place • From \$1,000,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Call 239.594.9400 • Open Monday-Saturday 10am-8pm & Sunday 12-8pm

**14 • PINE RIDGE • 585 Ridge Drive •**  
\$1,670,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Linda Perry • 239.450.9113

**15 • OLD NAPLES • 1263 4th Street**  
South • \$1,690,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Celine Julie Godof • 239.404.9917

**16 • TWINEAGLES • 11864 Hedgestone**  
Court • \$1,725,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • John D'Amelio • 239.961.5996

**17 • ISLA MAR AT OLDE NAPLES • 1010**  
5th Street South • \$1,775,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

**18 • GREY OAKS - ESTUARY • 1220**  
Gordon River Trail • From \$1,795,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Call 239.261.3148 • Open Monday-Saturday 9am-5pm & Sunday 12-5pm

**19 • OLD NAPLES • 586 South Golf**  
Drive • \$1,995,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Kathryn Lyons • 734.476.2666

## >\$2,000,000

**20 • PELICAN ISLE - AQUA • 13675**  
Vanderbilt Drive #605 • \$2,050,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • John D'Amelio • 239.961.5996

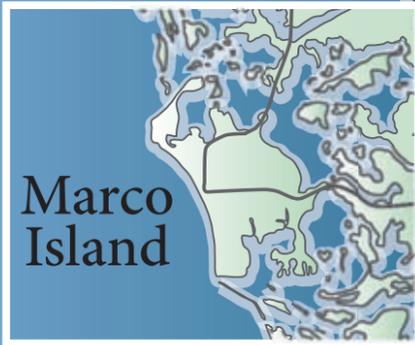
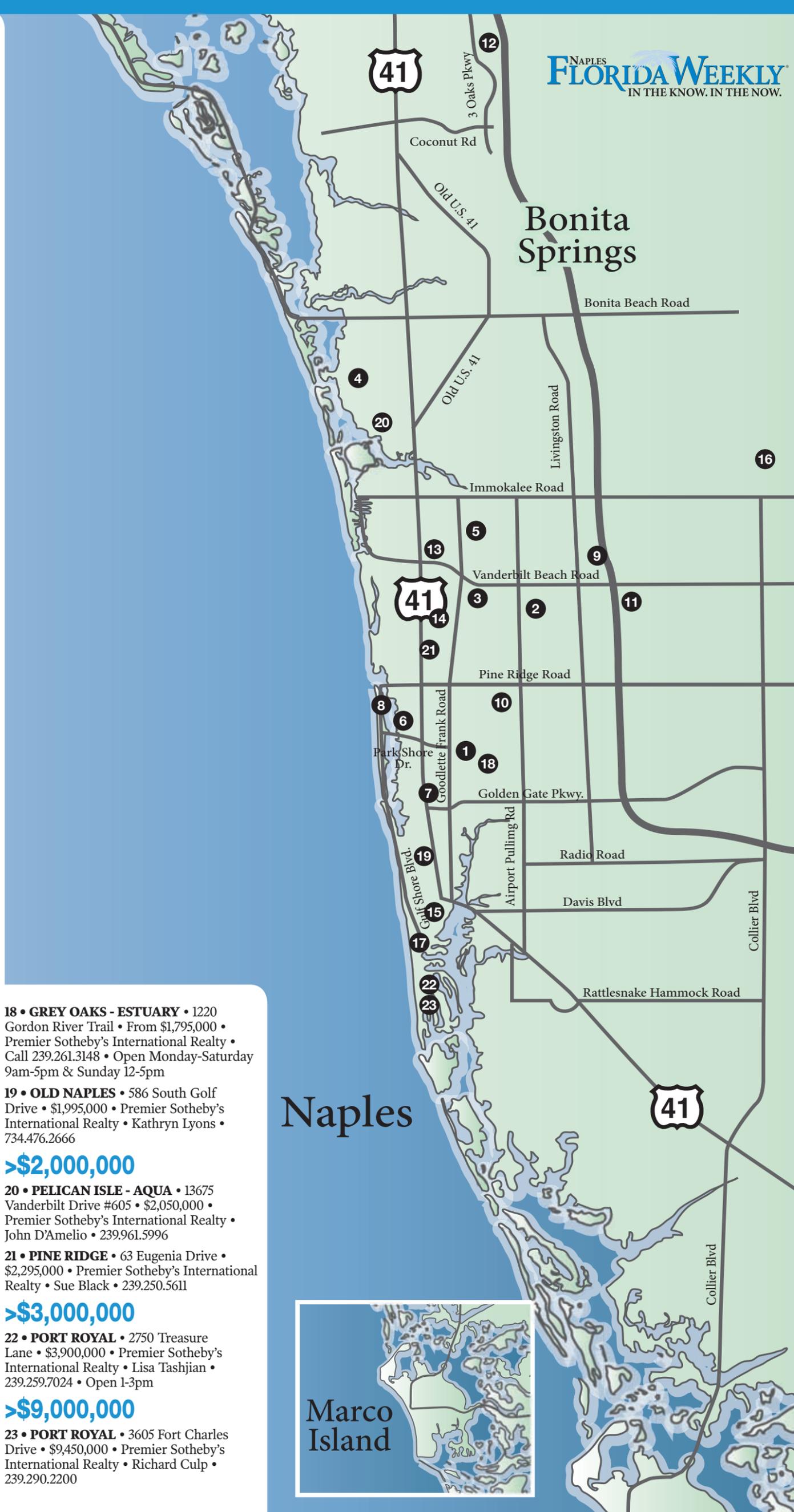
**21 • PINE RIDGE • 63 Eugenia Drive •**  
\$2,295,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Sue Black • 239.250.5611

## >\$3,000,000

**22 • PORT ROYAL • 2750 Treasure**  
Lane • \$3,900,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Lisa Tashjian • 239.259.7024 • Open 1-3pm

## >\$9,000,000

**23 • PORT ROYAL • 3605 Fort Charles**  
Drive • \$9,450,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Richard Culp • 239.290.2200



# Exquisite Interiors

Immerse yourself in a private world of luxury and intrigue.  
A world full of splendor, set apart from the rest.  
*beyond the extraordinary...*



Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

[PREMIERSOTHEBYSREALTY.COM](http://PREMIERSOTHEBYSREALTY.COM)

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity.

PORT ROYAL, FL  
\$9,450,000 USD

[premierSir.com/id/214019026](http://premierSir.com/id/214019026)



Isn't life delicious?

PHOTO COURTESY OF OCTAGON



# TWINEAGLES

• Naples' finest championship golf community •

From the thrill of championship golf tournaments to the quiet beauty of a perfect sunset, this is a place designed to help you celebrate life. Visit us today and get a taste of it for yourself. Our naturally magnificent community has stunning new homes priced from the mid \$200's to over \$2 million, a sensible membership plan with no initiation fee, luxurious amenities and lots of friendly folks who savor every moment.

239-352-8000 • [TwinEagles.com](http://TwinEagles.com)

SEVERAL MODELS BY THE AREA'S FINEST BUILDERS ARE OPEN DAILY



# ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

WEEK OF SEPTEMBER 18-24, 2014

A GUIDE TO THE LOCAL ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT SCENE



## Not just for young adults

*Older readers enjoy genre targeted at teens*

BY NANCY STETSON

nstetson@floridaweekly.com

"A GOOD STORY IS A GOOD STORY," declares Lori Lowery, adult reference librarian at Estero's South County Regional Library.

So if that good story happens to be between the covers of a Young Adult novel, older adults will read it just as avidly.

In recent years, Ms. Lowery says, she has seen more and more adults reading YA books, identified by the publishing industry as books aimed at those aged 12 to 17.

"Sometimes (adult patrons) don't even know they're asking for a Young Adult book until you tell them where to find it on the shelves," she says. "But when they find out, no one says, 'I'm not going to read a Young Adult novel.' And that's good," she says.

SEE YOUNG ADULT, C4 ►

BROUGHT TO YOU BY:

Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

INSIDE



### What was that?

Film critic Dan Hudak says "Tusk" left him totally perplexed. **C11** ►



### All in a day's work

Arts writer Nancy Stetson comments on FGCU's 24-Hour Festival. **C8** ►



### Write on

Naples, Marco Island writers accept the *Florida Weekly* challenge. **C18** ►

## Naples Players open season with carefully choreographed chaos

SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY

The new season for The Naples Players begins with crazy physical comedy when "Noises Off" opens Wednesday, Sept. 24, on the main stage at the Sugden Community Theatre. Pants fall, double-entendres fly and the improbable ensues in the farce that follows the onstage and offstage antics of a dysfunctional troupe of actors as they stumble through their final dress rehearsal and all the way to

the tumultuous closing night of their low-budget production of "Nothing On."

Dallas Dunnagan directs the cast that includes Robert Armstrong as Frederick/Philip, Richard Blaney as Tim, Rebecca Bronzini as Poppy, Jim Corsica as Selsdon/Burglar, James Duggan as Garry/Roger, Kristin Cassidy as Belinda/Flavia, Bonnie Knapp as Dotty/Mrs. Clackett, Ricci Prioletti as Brooke/Vicki and Larry Utterback as Lloyd.

Puns, jokes and verbal spars and care-

fully choreographed chaos fill all three acts of the play by Michael Frayn, which some critics have deemed one of the funniest shows ever written about theater.

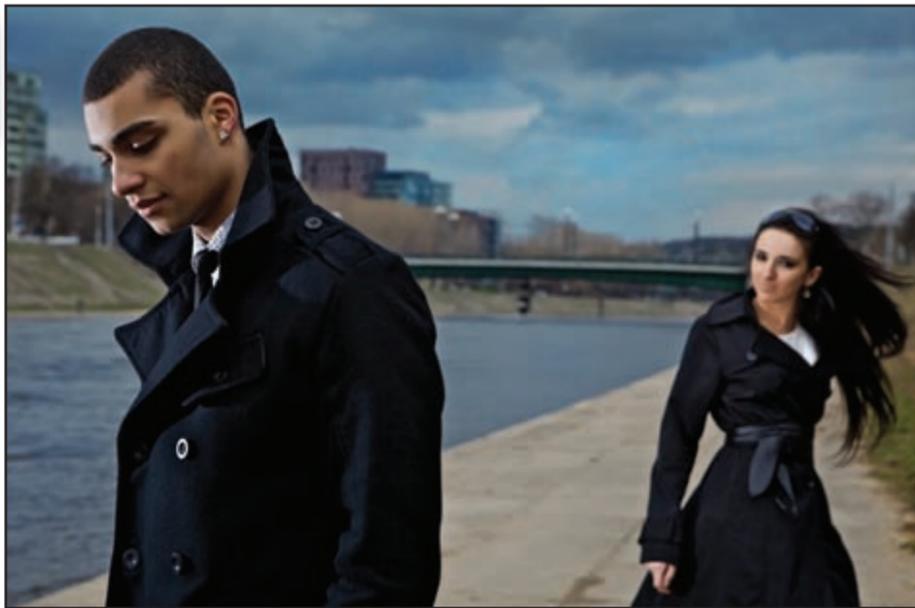
Starting Sept. 24 and running through Oct. 18, "Noises Off" will be presented at 8 p.m. Wednesday-Saturday and at 2 p.m. Sunday. Tickets are \$35 for adults and \$10 for students 21 and younger. Call the box office at 263-7990 or visit [naplesplayers.org](http://naplesplayers.org). ■

Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

The High-Rises at Bonita Bay	495-1105
Estuary at Grey Oaks	261-3148
The Strada at Mercato	594-9400
The Village	261-6161
The Gallery	659-0099
Broad Avenue	434-2424
Vanderbilt	594-9494
The Promenade	948-4000
Fifth Avenue	434-8770
Marco Island	642-2222
Rentals	262-4242

# SANDY DAYS, SALTY NIGHTS

## France at 24 vs. France at 34



The last time I lived in France — and I mean really lived here, with an apartment and everything — was a decade ago. And let me tell you: France at 34 is nothing like France at 24.

For one thing, I've lost that look of wide-eyed innocence that propelled me through the streets of Paris in my early 20s. Men were always stopping me and laying it on thick — not because I was beautiful (my God, I wasn't even plucking my eyebrows then) or because I was stylish (I had an unfortunate fondness for turtle-necks), but because I looked malleable. My face said I was the kind of girl who would swallow any line you fed her.

Of course, looks can be deceiving. My expression has changed over the last 10 years. It's hardened, and now it better reflects the skepticism I've always carried. There's a wariness to me these days, a set to the mouth and eyes that warns off purveyors of bull. I like to think it suits me. But it must not suit the men of France. Because they have disappeared, those one-time lechers. Or, I should say, they have disappeared for me. Certainly, they're still out there;

they're just tossing it at younger, softer women.

On a recent stay in the southern city of Carcassonne, I found this lack of attention perplexing. Where were all the sleazy French men with their ridiculous come-ons, the ones I both despised and enjoyed? The only people who stopped me on the street wanted directions.

After a time, however, once the initial disappointment had worn off, I realized that another feeling had surfaced: relief. I discovered how nice it was to explore the medieval city

without having to dodge inappropriate advances. What a joy, I saw, to be free of the weight of someone else's desire.

Just as I was settling into this new, more mature life role, a man stepped out of a corner store along the city's main drag and fell into step beside me.

"Bonjour," he said.

I started to respond, but then I remembered my months of training in Paris all those years ago, where I taught myself to stop smiling at every stranger on the street. Instead,

I looked straight ahead and kept walking, making a concentrated effort not to acknowledge the man beside me.

"You know," he said. He held a lit cigarette between his thumb and forefinger as he talked. "You're really not bad. But you need to get laid."

Despite myself, I turned to stare at him, a combination of shock and disbelief all over my face.

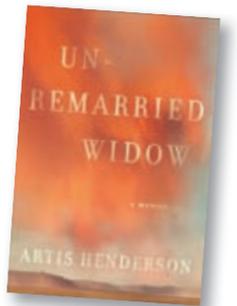
The man nodded and took a puff on his cigarette. "It's true. Anyone can see it."

I assumed that he would make a pass then, that this would be the moment when he'd say something lecherous and I'd glower, and he'd ask for my number and I'd shake my head.

But he didn't.

He just threw his cigarette butt in the street, turned up the collar on his coat and walked off, leaving me standing there with my mouth open, wondering whoever thought aging would be grand. ■

— Artis Henderson  
is the author of  
*"Unremarried  
Widow"* published  
by Simon and  
Schuster.



We Guarantee Your Results\*

Time to manhandle your lovehandles.

RIVERCHASE REJUVENATION CENTER  
*Refresh | Reclaim | Redefine*

**Andrew T. Jaffe, MD, FAAD**  
Medical Director

\*Restrictions apply. Individual results may vary.

Contact Riverchase for more information.  
**1-800-591-3376**  
**www.Riverchase-FatFreeze.com**  
Multiple locations for convenient care.

Photos courtesy of Grant Stevens, MD

Dermatology without the wait...  
So you have more time for the things  
**YOU LOVE.**

OFFERING A COMPLETE RANGE OF SPECIALTIES

General Dermatology • Skin Cancer • Mohs Micrographic Surgery  
CoolSculpting® • Cosmetic Dermatology • Camisa Psoriasis Center  
Laser Treatments • Medical Spa

Now open in Downtown Fort Myers

**RIVERCHASE DERMATOLOGY**  
AND COSMETIC SURGERY

1-800-591-DERM | www.RiverchaseDermatology.com

Multiple Locations for Convenient Care

September 18-21

## FREE PANDORA BRACELET

WITH MINIMUM PURCHASE OF PANDORA JEWELRY.\*



Sterling silver charms from \$25

**PANDORA**<sup>®</sup>  
UNFORGETTABLE MOMENTS

### PANDORA<sup>™</sup> STORE

#### AT THE MERCATO

9123 Strada Pl, #7107  
Naples, FL 34108  
Monday-Saturday 10AM-9PM  
Sunday Noon-6PM  
239.431.5520

#### PROTOCOL

AT THE ESPLANADE  
740 N. Collier Blvd, Unit #107  
Marco Island, FL 34145  
Monday-Saturday 10AM-9PM  
Sunday Noon-6PM  
239.259.8660



September 18-21

**Free PANDORA sterling silver Clasp,  
Bangle, or ESSENCE Collection Bracelet**  
with your PANDORA purchase of \$100 or more.\*

**Free PANDORA sterling silver  
with 14K gold clasp Bracelet**  
with your PANDORA purchase of \$500 or more.\*

\*While supplies last, limit one per customer. Charms sold separately. See store for details.

# Local author writes religious YA books

BY NANCY STETSON  
nstetson@floridaweekly.com

Five or six years ago, Gulf Middle School language arts teacher Jamie Ayres wrote a bucket list of things she wanted to do before she died.

First on her list: Write a novel and get it published.

"I didn't really know I was writing a Young Adult book when I started out," says the Cape Coral resident. "I just wrote the story that came to me."

"I'm a 13-year-old fan girl on the inside. I'm 35, but 13 forever on the inside."

She doesn't have an agent, so she submitted her manuscript to three major publishing houses herself. While waiting to hear back, she entered a publisher's contest she learned about on a friend's blog.

"You had to post a 10-line description of your book and the first page of your novel," she says. "I thought I'd get valuable feedback, but the next day, (the publisher) asked for the whole manuscript right away. A few days later, she offered me a contract."

Ms. Ayres signed with Curiosity Quills Press, a small Virginia publishing company. Her paranormal novel, "18 Things," turned out to be the first book of a trilogy.

"Paranormal and fantasy Young Adult books were exploding on the market, and that's what editors and publishers and agents were looking for," she says.

"18 Things" is about an 18-year-old girl



JAMIEAYRES.COM / COURTESY PHOTOS  
Gulf Middle School language arts teacher Jamie Ayres writes religious YA books.



named Olga who loses her best friend through a tragedy. "While she's depressed, her parents force her into therapy; her therapist tells her to

make a list of 18 things to do during her 18th year," Ms. Ayres says. "The end reveals a terrifying secret."

The second book in the series, "18 Truths," has Olga venturing into the Underworld to try to find Conner, her best friend and love interest.

The books reflect Ms. Ayres' strong Christian beliefs. For example, Limbo is described as a "place for souls who need to go through the after-death purification process, for those who accepted God into their lives and were sealed for the day of redemption, but then died while backsliding, or falling into sin, and therefore, they could not ask for God's forgiveness and receive his grace."

There are also prayers, such as one that starts, "Heavenly Father, I surrender myself completely to you. I take a stand against all the workings of Satan."

"It's definitely part of who I am," she says. "For me, it felt organic to the storyline. Olga lost the most important person in her life. If that happens to you, even if you don't think you believe in God, those people find themselves calling out to God ... The main theme of the book is: God is good and he will do anything for you." ■

## YOUNG ADULT

From page 1

Pamela Moore has been buying YA books for years in her capacity as youth services librarian at Collier County Headquarters Library. "I've never seen as many adults turn to a teen book before the Twilight series," she says, referring to the vampire romance books by Stephenie Meyer. "The next big one was the Hunger Games series."

A September 2012 article in Publishers Weekly reported that 55 percent of those buying YA books are adults, with the largest segment aged 30 to 44, and that 78 percent of the time, they are buying books for their own reading.

It's not at all unusual to see adults buying YA books, says Cathy Graham, co-owner of Coppersmith Books in Punta Gorda. What's interesting, she says, "is that we're seeing popular authors like John Grisham, Joyce Carol Oates and Carl Hiaasen writing Young Adult novels. The market has strength in there, and the industry is noticing that, and so are the writers. Some of these bigger name authors are branching out."

Ms. Lowery points out that many YA novels have been turned into movies; some adults see the movies and then want to read the books.

Recent YA books turned into movies include the Hunger Games trilogy, "The Boy in the Striped Pajamas," "The Book Thief," "If I Stay," "The Giver" and John Green's "The Fault in Our Stars."

And more are to come. Eleanor Rowell's YA novel, "Eleanor and Park," for example, is in its 28th printing and enjoying its 39th week on the *New York Times* Best Seller List; DreamWorks recently bought the movie rights.

Liz Tietsworth, 48, of Punta Gorda, enjoys reading books that her teenage sons, age 17 and 14, recommend. "When they were growing up, I think I had a huge influence on what they were reading, and now the

converse is true," she says.

"The Hunger Games was a stand-out series for me," Ms. Tietsworth adds. "I really love the moral dilemmas that people faced. It was such a unique piece of literature, the way it stirred me."

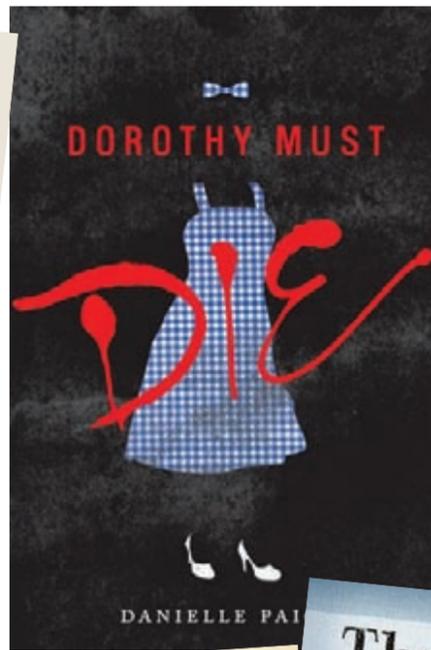
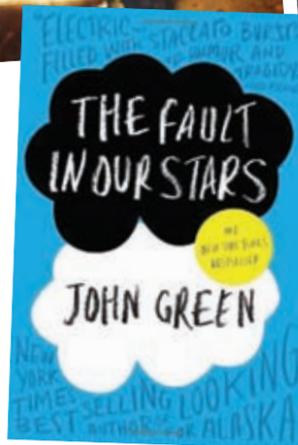
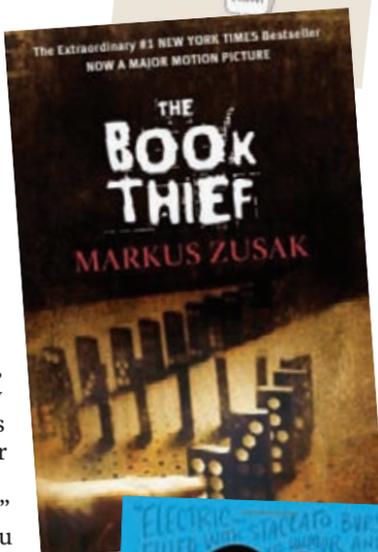
Now 33, Andrienn Bonnyai of Naples read YA novels in her youth and never stopped. "You're just kind of drawn back in," she says about the genre. "You almost want to nurture the characters through the story."

"If you can relate to the characters, it doesn't really matter what age you are. If you find material that you can relate to, you're going to enjoy the story even if it's geared toward younger people."

"As you get older," Ms. Bonnyai says, "you forget your first crush, how you felt." But a YA novel can bring that feeling back. "It's interesting to see the characters involved in experiences that are new to them, because it brings you back to how you felt during those periods as well."

"In your head, you want to tell the character how to deal with (their problems.) You get mentally and emotionally involved in the story."

Ms. Moore, the librarian in Collier County, says many patrons tell her they enjoy YA books because they are so well written. "And I have to agree," she says. "Sometimes the voice is very strong ... it's how they take story lines and combine



probably one of the best-constructed novels I have read in a long, long time," she says. "It's worth a second or third read. The first time you're reading for story, the second time you see the artistry of construction, the imagery used in it. Adults identify with it right away."

"Who hasn't been in a hard situation where they're the wronged party and they can't say why?"

Though she's an adult reference librarian, Ms. Lowery held an adult group discussion about the aforementioned "The Fault in Our Stars"

last fall. She admits she was initially nervous about her choice, but the group enjoyed the story about two teenagers who meet at Cancer Kid Support Group. "It was a good discussion. It's well written ... anything John Green writes is good."

"The Fault in Our Stars" was so well received that Ms. Lowery has chosen another YA novel for an adult group discussion in November. "Code Name Verity" by Elizabeth Wein is about a pilot and her friend who are shot down over France during WWII. One is captured by the Nazis, who tell her they'll let her live if she tells them everything she knows about airfields and codes.

"It's a well-written story," she says. "Good literature is good literature." ■

them." She's recently ordered "Dorothy Must Die" for her YA stacks, calling it "one of those books I couldn't put down." Based on "The Wizard of Oz," it's the first in a series. "It's just so well done. How did this person start here and end up there?"

Ms. Moore also highly recommends "Speak" by Laurie Halse Anderson. "It's



# CRAVING FASHION?

SPEND \$500 AT WATERSIDE SHOPS AND WE'LL GIVE YOU **ONE COMPLIMENTARY TICKET** TO

**CRAVING FASHION**  
A FOOD AND FASHION EVENT  
TO BENEFIT MAKE-A-WISH FOUNDATION

SIMPLY SHOP FROM SEPTEMBER 5TH - SEPTEMBER 26TH  
AND BRING YOUR RECEIPTS TO THE MANAGEMENT OFFICE  
TO RECEIVE YOUR FREE TICKET.



FRIDAY | SEPTEMBER 26 | 5:30-8:30PM

TICKETS: \$50

FOR MORE INFORMATION OR TO PURCHASE TICKETS  
PLEASE VISIT [CRAVINGFASHION2014.EVENTBRITE.COM](http://CRAVINGFASHION2014.EVENTBRITE.COM).

SCAN HERE



## WATERSIDESHOPS



MANAGEMENT OFFICE HOURS  
MONDAY - FRIDAY 8AM - 5PM | SATURDAY 10AM - 5PM  
SUNDAYS & HOLIDAYS NOON - 5PM

[WATERSIDESHOPS.COM](http://WATERSIDESHOPS.COM)

## WHAT TO DO, WHERE TO GO

## THEATER

**The Bald Soprano** – By Ghostbird Theatre Company on select dates through Sept. 28 at the Sidney & Berne Davis Art Center, Fort Myers. 333-1933 or sbdac.com.

**Dinner Train** – “Royal Palm Noir” aboard the Seminole Gulf Railway Murder Mystery Train select dates through Sept. 22. 275-8487 or semgulf.com.

**Noises Off** – By The Naples Players Sept. 24-Oct. 18 at the Sugden Community Theatre. 263-7990 or naplesplayers.org. See story on page C1.

**Those Were the Days** – Through Oct. 4 on the main stage at the Broadway Palm Theatre, Fort Myers. 278-4422 or broadwaypalm.com.

**Better Late** – Through Nov. 1 in the Off Broadway Palm Theatre at the Broadway Palm Theatre, Fort Myers. 278-4422 or broadwaypalm.com.



The fourth annual Naples Bay Blues Bash to benefit the Bayshore Cultural and Performing Arts Center begins at 5 p.m. Sept. 20 at Jack's River Bar. Music by The Choppers from 5-6:30 p.m., Deb & The Dynamics from 6:30-8:30 p.m. and Big Ray & The Motor City Kings, above, from 8:30-11 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 20. \$10. 213-1441.

## ONGOING EXHIBITS

**Digital Photos** – Works by members of the Naples DPI-SIG photography club are on display through September at the Naples Regional Library. Free. 650 Central Ave.

**Extraction & Deficit** – Works by Ecuadoran artist Cesar Aguilera at The Naples Depot Museum through Oct. 31. 252-8476 or colliermuseums.org.

**Camera USA: National Photography Exhibition** – Forty-six photographs taken around the country by photographers from around the country on display at The von Liebig Art Center through Sept. 26. 585 Park St. Hours are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Monday-Friday. Free admission, donations welcome. 262-6517 or naplesart.org.

**Art of the Everglades** – “Never No More: Southwest Florida” by Rob Storter through Oct. 31 at Marco Island Historical Museum. 180 S. Heathwood Drive, Marco Island. 642-1440 or colliermuseums.com.

## THURSDAY 9.18

**Garden Tour** – Naples Historical Society offers tours of The Norris Gardens at Historic Palm Cottage from 10-11 a.m. \$10, free for NHS members. Reservations required. 137 12th Ave. S. 261-8164.

**Clicquot on the Clock** – Imbibe in bubbly sold by the glass for the price of the hour (\$5 from 5-6 p.m., etc.) at Naples Flatbread & Wine Bar in Mercato.

**Nibbles & Wine** – Decanted Wines hosts a tapas and wine pairing prepared by Chef Amber Phillips from 5:30-7:30 p.m. \$60. Reservations required. 434-1814 or info@decantedwines.com.

**Thursday on Third** – Live music fills the courtyards of the Third Street South shopping district from 6-9 p.m.

**Sweat the Small Stuff** – It's trivia night starting at 7 p.m. at the Naples English Pub. 5047 Tamiami Trail E. 775-3727 or thenaplesenglishpub.com.

**Jazz at Alto** – The Dan Heck Trio performs from 8-10 p.m. at Alto Live Jazz Kitchen. 492 Bayfront Place. 261-2586 or altonaples.com.

**Open Mic** – Frankie Colt hosts open mic night starting at 9 p.m. at South Street City Oven & Grill. 1410 Pine Ridge Road. 435-9333 or southstreetnaples.com.

## FRIDAY 9.19

**Be Creative** – Dagny's Spirits hosts “Paint Your Own Wine Glasses” from 6:30-9:30 p.m. Sept. 19. 15205 Collier Blvd. 384-9241 or dagnysspirits.com.

**Welcome to the Weekend** – Say TGIF with \$5 flutes of Veuve Clicquot Yellow Label (\$25 for Le Grand Dame) from 5-7 p.m. at the Waldorf Astoria Naples. Live entertainment. 475 Seagate Drive. 597-3232.

**Guitar Man** – Tom DesRochers entertains from 6-9 p.m. at Capers Kitchen & Bar. 2460 Vanderbilt Beach Road. 293-2675 or caperskitchen.com.

**Acoustic Trio** – Railhead performs from 6:30-9:30 p.m. in The Claw Bar at The Bay House Restaurant. 799 Walkerbilt Road. 591-3837.

**Live Music** – JC Crossfire entertains from 7-10 p.m. at Chrissy's Tavern & Bistro. 3340 Tamiami Trail E. 775-0101 or chrissystavern.com.

**Here Comes Country** – Stomp your feet to the sounds of Ernie Evans and the Florida State Bluegrass Band from 7-10 p.m. at Fred's Food, Fun & Spirits. 2700 Immokalee Road. 431-7928 or fredsdiner.com.

**More Tunes** – The Initials Duo performs from 7-10 p.m. at Agave Bar & Grill. 2380 Vanderbilt Beach Road. 598-3473.

**All That Jazz** – The Rebecca Richardson Trio performs from 8-10 p.m. at Alto Live Jazz Kitchen. 492 Bayfront Place. 261-2586 or altonaples.com.

## SATURDAY 9.20

**Dixieland Jazz** – The Naples Jazzmasters perform from 1-3 p.m. at The Norris Center. Sponsored by the Naples Jazz Society. Free. 254-9674.

**Smooth Jazz** – The Marc Vee Trio plays from 6:30-9:30 p.m. in The Claw Bar at The Bay House Restaurant. 799 Walkerbilt Road. 591-3837.

**It Takes Two** – Pablo Repun Tango hosts a class for beginners from 7-8 p.m. followed by milonga for everyone. Bring your own wine; snacks provided. \$15. 1673 Pine Ridge Road. 738-4184 or pabllorepuntango.com.

**Rock On** – Get down to the sounds of Rockin' Jake from 7-10 p.m. at Chrissy's Tavern & Bistro. 3340 Tamiami Trail E. 775-0101 or chrissystavern.com

**Emerald Isle Music** – Enjoy authentic Irish music by the band Trinity from 7-10 p.m. at Fred's Food, Fun, and Spirits. 2700 Immokalee Road. 431-7928 or fredsdiner.com.

**Freshly Squeezed** – Orange Juice takes the stage from 9:30 p.m. to midnight at South Street City Oven Bar & Grill. 1410 Pine Ridge Road. 435-9333 or southstreetnaples.com.

## SUNDAY 9.21

**Fresh Goods** – The Collier Boulevard Farmers Market takes place from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at 11725 Collier Blvd. 206-4339.

**Open Mic** – Show your stuff during open mic from 5-6:45 p.m. at Fred's Food, Fun & Spirits. From 7-10 p.m. enjoy the sounds of Black Sheep. 2700 Immokalee Road. 431-7928 or fredsdiner.com.

**Music Man** – John Mameli takes the stage from 6:30-9:30 p.m. at Chrissy's Tavern & Bistro. 3340 Tamiami Trail E. 775-0101 or chrissystavern.com.

**Reggae Sunday** – Cruzan Vibes takes the stage at 9:30 p.m. at South Street City Oven & Grill. 1410 Pine Ridge Road. 435-9333 or southstreetnaples.com.

## MONDAY 9.22

**All That Jazz** – Join Jebry & Friends for a jazz jam from 6-9 p.m. at Fred's Food, Fun and Spirits. 431-7928 or fredsdiner.com.

**Play Your Cards Right** – It's bingo night starting at 7 p.m. at the Naples English Pub. 5047 Tamiami Trail E. 775-3727 or thenaplesenglishpub.com.

## TUESDAY 9.23

**Local History** – Docents with the Naples Historical Society lead tours of Historic Palm Cottage from 1-4 p.m. today-Saturday. \$10, free for NHS members. 137 12th Ave. S. 261-8164 or napleshistoricalssociety.org.

**More Jazz** – The Andy Lutkoff Jazz Ensemble entertains from 6-9 p.m. at Fred's Food, Fun & Spirits. 2700 Immokalee Road. 431-7928 or fredsdiner.com.

**Tango Tuesdays** – Step up for intermediate and advanced tango class from 8-9 p.m. at Pablo Repun Tango. \$15. 1673 Pine Ridge Road. 738-4184 or pabllorepuntango.com.

**Sing Along** – It's karaoke night from 9 p.m. to midnight at South Street City Oven Grill. 1410 Pine Ridge Road. 435-9333 or southstreetnaples.com.

## WEDNESDAY 9.24

**Five for \$5** – Enjoy five selected wines or five selected cocktails for \$5 each from 4-7 p.m. tonight and Sept. 25-26 at Shula's at the Hilton Naples. 430-4999 or shulanasnaples.com.

**Ahoy!** – Pirate Voodoo takes the stage from 6:30-9:30 p.m. at Chrissy's Tavern & Bistro. 3340 Tamiami Trail E. 775-0101 or chrissystavern.com.

**Ad Libbing** – Local improv groups take suggestions from the audience and deliver laughs from 7-9 p.m. at the Centers for Performing Arts Bonita Springs. \$10 in advance, \$15 at the door. Wine, beer, soda and snacks available for purchase. 10150 Bonita Beach Road. 495-8989 or artcenterbonita.org.

## COMING UP

**Wine on the Water** – Join the experts from Decanted for sunset, wine and heavy hors d'oeuvres aboard the Naples Princess from 6-8 p.m. Sept. 25. \$60 for the two-hour cruise. Reservations required. 649-2275 or naplesprincesscruises.com.

**Craving Fashion** – The second annual fashion show to benefit Make-A-Wish of Southern Florida takes place from 5:30-8:30 p.m. Sept. 26 at Waterside Shops. More than 30 area restaurants will serve tastes of their specialties. \$50 for food; cash bar. cravingfashion2014.eventbrite.com.

**More Style** – Fashion for Her featuring designs by Rosita Hurtado takes place from 6-8 p.m. Sept. 26 at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. Presented by D'Latinos and Fifth Third Bank to benefit Cancer Alliance of Naples. \$100 VIP, \$75 general admission. fashionforherfl.com.

**Hey, Bartender** – Shula's hosts celebrity bartender night featuring members of the undefeated 1972 Miami Dolphins from 6-8 p.m. Sept. 26. Proceeds benefit The United Way of Collier County. \$25 admission includes one drink, appetizers and reduced drink prices. Reservations required. 659-3176.

**National Museum Day** – The Naples Depot Museum celebrates the Smithsonian Institution's National Museum Day from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Sept. 27. Activities include face painting, rock climbing and educational programs for adults and children. 262-6525 or colliermuseums.com.

**Magic Carpet Concert** – Members of the woodwind section of the Naples Philharmonic explain and demonstrate their instruments for young audiences at 11 a.m. and 1 p.m. Sept. 27 at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Godspell** – TheatreZone and the FGCU Bower School of Music join forces for “Godspell” at the FGCU Theatre Lab. Performances at 8 p.m. Oct. 2-3, 2 and 8 p.m. Oct. 4, and 7:30 p.m. Oct. 5. \$40-\$45. (888) 966-3352 or theatrezone-florida.com.

**Purple Party** – The NextGen group that supports The Shelter for Abused Women & Children holds its annual Purple Party wine tasting from 6-7:30 p.m. Oct. 3 at Ridgway Bar & Grill. \$50 (stay for dinner and Ridgway will donate a portion of your bill to The Shelter). 775-3862, ext. 224, or naplesshelter.org.

# WHAT TO DO, WHERE TO GO

**4,000 Miles** – Let's Put on a Show Productions presents "4,000 Miles," a dramatic comedy by Ann Herzog that was a 2013 Pulitzer Prize finalist, Oct. 3-18 at the Golden Gate Community Center. 398-9192 or letsputonashowproductions.com.

**Blessing of the Animals** – Avow holds its annual Blessing of the Animals service at 9 a.m. Oct. 4. All are welcome. 1095 Whippoorwill Lane. RSVP to Deborah Jonsson, 649-3689.

**Ahoy!** – The annual boat show sponsored by the Marine Industry Association of Collier County takes place from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Oct. 4-5 at the Naples City Dock in Crayton Cove. Free. 682-0900 or miacc.org.

**The Mountaintop** – Gulfshore Playhouse opens its new season with playwright Katori Hall in "The Mountaintop," a one-man show about Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., Oct. 4-19 at The Norris Center. (866) 811-4111 or gulfshoreplayhouse.org.

**Buddy: The Buddy Holly Story** – Oct. 9-Nov. 15 at the Broadway Palm Theatre, Fort Myers. 278-4422 or broadwaypalm.com.

**MacBeth** – The Metropolitan Opera "Live in HD" series begins a new season with a screening of "MacBeth" beginning at 12:55 p.m. Oct. 11 at the Hollywood Stadium 20 in Naples and the Coconut Point 16 in Estero. metopera.org/hdlive.

**Hot Stuff** – The annual Jerry Adams Chili Cookoff to benefit the Marco Island Fire & Rescue Foundation takes place from 2-5 p.m. Oct. 11 at CJ's on the Bay. \$10. mifirerescuefoundation@aol.com.

**The Snow Queen** – The whole family will enjoy this concert by the Naples Philharmonic at 3 p.m. Oct. 18 at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Brew Ha-Ha** – Sip more than 50 craft beers and get down to the sounds of Rockin' House at a craft beer festival to benefit Ronald McDonald Charities of Southwest Florida from 5-8 p.m. Oct. 18 on the lawn across from The Pub at Mercato. Early entry at 4 p.m. with tickets purchased by Oct. 1. 437-0202 or rmhcsfwl.org.

**Naples Concert Band** – The community band's new season of free concerts starts at 2 p.m. Oct. 19 under the band shell at Cambier Park.

**Pickin' and Grinnin'** – The Florida Fish Hook Tour and Bluewater Acoustic and Bluegrass series at The Norris Center begins with the Claire Lynch Band at 7 p.m. Oct. 25. 755 Eighth Ave. S. 213-3049.

**Community Day** – Artis—Naples welcomes the public to its annual Community Day and Family Fun Festival from noon to 4 p.m. Oct. 26.

**All That Jazz** – Jason Marsalis on vibraphone joins the Naples Philharmonic Jazz Orchestra for performances at 6 and 8:30 p.m. Oct. 29 in the Daniels Pavilion at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org. ■

— Submit calendar listings and high-resolution photos to [events@floridaweekly.com](mailto:events@floridaweekly.com). Email text, jpegs or Word documents are accepted. No pdfs or photos of fliers. The deadline for calendar submissions is noon Sunday.



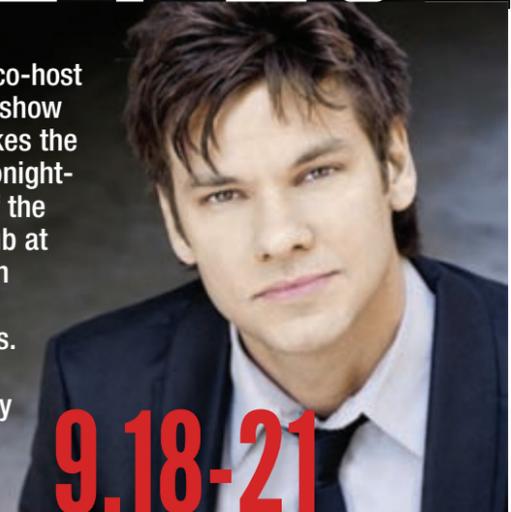
■ Cirque du Soleil's "Varekai" comes to Germain Arena for eight performances. [germainarena.com](http://germainarena.com)

# 9.24-28



## 9.19

■ **Giraffes** — The Conservancy of Southwest Florida and The Naples Zoo present Julian Fennessey of the Giraffe Conservation Foundation at 7 p.m. Friday at the Conservancy. Doors open at 6:30 p.m. Free. Reservations required. 262-5409, ext. 135, or [timothy@napleszoo.org](mailto:timothy@napleszoo.org).



## 9.18-21

■ **Theo Von**, co-host of TBS' hit prank show "Deal With It," takes the stage at 8 p.m. tonight-Sunday at the Off the Hook Comedy Club at House of Brewz in Gulf Coast Town Center, Fort Myers. 389-6901 or [offthehookcomedy.com](http://offthehookcomedy.com).

## #TWEETED IT



■ Just had the most fun EVER at a @Cirque show at #Varekai! Not only is it a superb show, but they brought me on stage! .  
— @PerezHilton

## #CHOW DOWN

■ If it's Monday, it's half-price burger night at Chrissy's Tavern & Bistro. On the 22nd, enjoy your bargain burger while listening to live music by Sal Desantis from 6:30-9:30 p.m.



## #AFTER HOURS

■ Enjoy free admission from 6-9 p.m. Wednesday at the Baker Museum at Artis—Naples. Listen to local music and learn from museum docents about what's on exhibit.

— [artisnaples.org](http://artisnaples.org)



## ARTS COMMENTARY

## 24-Hour Festival leads to observations about creating art



nancySTETSON

nstetson@floridaweekly.com

Journalists know all about deadlines.

Our life is an unending game of Beat the Clock, getting the requested stories or reviews or columns to our editors on time.

Sometimes, there just isn't the luxury of time to finesse your sentences or polish your prose as much as you want.

Actors know about deadlines, too.

They rehearse and rehearse, but when opening night comes, they must walk onto that stage and perform, no matter how much they might feel the need for another week's rehearsal.

People doing improv have the least amount of time.

They have to respond instantly to what their fellow actors or sometimes the audience throws at them. I suspect it's like doing stand up in an earthquake, as the ground is constantly shifting.

I once followed a group of theater people in New York City creating "The A Train Plays." A group of playwrights would randomly pick a number. Then they would get to randomly pick that number of names out of a hat — the specific actors they'd have to incorporate in their one-act play. Then they'd ride the A train from one end of the line to the other, while writing their play.

At the end of the line, they'd each be randomly assigned a composer and lyricist. And they'd hop back on the train and ride it all the way back, writing and composing two songs.

Then they'd meet their actors, and they all had 24 hours in which to rehearse and stage their play, which was performed for the public.

All the action took place on the subway, or in a subway station.

It was kamikaze theater.

Talk about working under pressure.

This past weekend, a group of Florida Gulf Coast University students studying the arts learned all about deadlines firsthand through participating in the school's eighth annual 24-Hour Festival, an event in which they're given just one day in which to create a seven-minute film, play, song or composition. Visual artists were also given the same time in which to create a painting, sculpture or mixed media piece.

Not only that, but the students had to include a number of elements in their

work: The theme of dread/love; the sentence, "I'm waiting"; a plot fragment of, "We don't know what it is, but something is coming and it will be bad." They also had to incorporate these random things: a flood, a ball of lightning, dried sticks, so many frogs, a place of rest, a hammer and an extended tertian chord (a musical term.)

They were given the required elements at 6 p.m. Friday, Sept. 12, and had to return with the finished product at 6 p.m. the following night. The event was held in the FGCU Arts Complex, with the artwork on display in the lobby and the other works performed publicly in the black box theater.

The event was so well attended that people sat on the stairs of the theater and clogged the door. Some even stood out in the lobby.

The music was performed first, then live performance image. Winners, chosen by a panel of local judges who work in the arts, received a \$500 scholarship.

It was a freewheeling evening, sometimes exciting, sometimes a little boring. The quality of the work varied greatly. And it started me thinking what such an event has to teach those of us in the arts.

■ **Sometimes, it's best to just jump in.** When you have only 24 hours in which to create a piece of work, you don't have the luxury of a lot of time for contemplation. You do have to think and brainstorm, of course, but once you've decided the direction you're going in, you just have to get started.

■ **Sometimes, obstacles can help you be more creative.** Creative obstacles give us something to push against. They also give us borders or guidelines. If we can write about anything, then we're just floating in a sea of endless possibilities.

■ **Moving quickly helps loosen you up.** Doing things quickly can help free you. When I was an undergraduate student in New York City, I took some classes at Parsons School of Design, which was a part of my college. In a life drawing

class, the models would strike a pose and then move into another pose maybe 15 or 30 seconds later. We didn't have time to belabor each line we drew. We had to sketch quickly, and get the essence of the person down on paper with just a few well-placed lines.

■ **You need to know your medium's equipment.** More than one short film presented at the festival had scenes that

ing on screen. It was almost as if they just turned the camera on and told people to do whatever they wanted.

■ **You need to read/watch/absorb widely.** You can't be a writer and not love to read. If you want to write, read. Read widely. Read everything. Read critically.

And if you want to make films, you need to know a wide variety of films, not just what's playing in the theaters now. Your life shouldn't be a steady diet of Adam Sandler movies. You should be familiar with the classics, with art films, with foreign films. Just because something was created before you were born doesn't mean you shouldn't learn as much as you can about it.

■ **Experience quality.** I thought some of the best work of this year's 24-Hour Festival was done by composers.

Kenneth A. Carter II, who won Outstanding Achievement in Music, composed "Nightmare (For Saxophone Quartet)," which also included a percussionist who used drum sticks (the required element of "dried sticks") and a gavel (fulfilling the required element of a hammer.) His work made me think of The Lounge Lizards.

The work in this category was consistently excellent. Some of the compositions were so compelling I wished I had them on CD so I could listen to them again.

I started wondering why the works in this particular category were of such a high quality, and I suspect it might be because students studying music are constantly exposed to quality music.

When you surround yourself with quality, it seeps into you. It seeps into your own art. You also develop a critical eye and ear and grow more discerning — not only about others' art, but your own.

The more quality you absorb, the greater your own capacity for creating quality work. ■



were shot at night. Perhaps the students were trying for a noir effect. Unfortunately, many of them were just muddy, to the point where it was difficult to even see what was happening. You have to know what your equipment — be it camera, cello, paint or laptop — can do and how you can obtain the desired effects you're going for. You need to master it. And then you can use it as a tool to create the effect you want.

■ **Pay attention to plot and pacing.** If you're telling a story, you need a beginning, middle and end. That sounds basic, but I have to confess that with some of the short films I saw the other night, there were moments when I had no clue what was going on. Sometimes, there didn't seem to be any logic to what was happen-

Waterfront Dining  
**LOTS A LOBSTER!!!**  
 Friday, Saturday, Sunday  
 TWO - 1 pound lobsters with fries and slaw or black beans and rice  
**JUST \$26.95**

**The Dock** "The Real Taste of Naples"®  
 Established 1976  
 12th Avenue South at the City Dock  
 239-263-9940

**Riverwalk** "The Flavor of the Gulf Coast"  
 Established 1979  
 1200 Fifth Avenue South at Tin City  
 239-263-2734

[www.napleswaterfrontdining.com](http://www.napleswaterfrontdining.com)  
 Expires 9/28/2014  
 Not good with any other offer.

Open Daily • 11 am Lunch, Dinner & Sunday Brunch

# PUZZLE ANSWERS

H	O	W	L	I	N	M	E	M	O	P	A	D	S	F	R	I	S	E	
A	N	K	A	R	A	A	S	A	B	O	N	U	S	A	T	R	A	S	
S	T	R	I	V	I	N	G	O	U	A	R	T	E	T	C	R	E	M	E
P	O	P	D	I	V	A	S	M	E	I	G	E	E	N	A				
O	N	E	G	S	E	A	R	C	H	O	Q	U	I	V	E	R			
C	L	E	F	A	S	I	A	N	A	U	N	T	C	I	A				
H	O	F	F	M	A	N	E	S	T	I	V	A	T	E	S	N	A	T	L
O	A	F	A	T	O	M	A	W	L	T	E	A	R	A	T				
O	D	E	S	S	A	P	O	W	S	A	N	T	A	I	V	A	N	A	
S	E	C	T	S	D	E	N	I	M	E	E	N	S						
E	R	T	E	C	U	R	S	I	V	E	W	O	R	D	V	A	C	S	
P	I	L	A	F	P	S	A	L	M	K	E	S	H	A					
A	D	A	M	S	A	L	I	V	E	T	R	A	S	E	T	T	E	R	
S	A	M	O	A	N	A	N	E	T	S	A	R	R	E	G				
S	T	E	M	S	A	L	I	V	A	R	I	N	C	R	E	A	S	E	
E	E	R	M	M	I	S	T	E	N	O	L	Y	E	S					
T	R	I	V	I	A	L	L	A	W	Y	E	R	R	A	V	I			
A	C	O	R	N	C	A	L	B	E	L	I	T	T	L	E				
O	N	A	I	R	C	A	R	N	I	V	A	L	D	E	S	I	R	E	S
A	G	I	L	E	I	D	E	E	F	I	X	E	R	E	S	I	S	T	
K	E	N	A	N	S	A	D	D	E	N	E	D	O	S	M	O	S	E	

7	9	6	2	1	8	5	3	4
1	4	3	7	9	5	2	8	6
8	2	5	4	3	6	1	9	7
9	6	1	3	7	4	8	2	5
4	3	8	5	2	1	7	6	9
2	5	7	8	6	9	3	4	1
3	1	4	9	5	2	6	7	8
5	7	9	6	8	3	4	1	2
6	8	2	1	4	7	9	5	3

**Purchase to empower. Donate to transform.**

**OPTIONS THRIFT SHOPPE**  
Purchase to empower. Donate to transform.

*New Arrivals Daily!*  
Free pick-up of furniture donations

**WAREHOUSE SALE** Saturday Sept. 20  
9:30 am-3 pm

*furniture, linens, lamps  
artwork and much more!*

owned & operated by The Shelter  
24-hr crisis line 239.775.1101  
www.naplesshelter.org

968 Second Avenue North Naples, FL ~ www.optionsnaples.org ~ **239.434.7115**  
**Hours** Mon-Sat: 9:30 am-4:30 pm ~ **Donations** accepted Mon-Sat: 10 am-4 pm

**NAPLES GRANDE**  
BEACH RESORT

**TRANQUILITY AWAITS ON THE GULF COAST.**

EXPERIENCE THE BEST OF NAPLES GRANDE.

Book the Best of Naples Grande and receive a \$50 resort reward for every night of your stay.\* When you arrive at Naples Grande you can expect exceptional restaurants, a luxurious spa and unparalleled service.

ESCAPE THE EVERYDAY, FROM \$129 PER NIGHT.

Book today by calling 855.923.7316, or visiting [naplesgrande.com](http://naplesgrande.com).

\*Credit cannot be used towards room rate, resort charge or tax and is not cumulative.

NAPLES GRANDE BEACH RESORT • 475 Seagate Drive, Naples, FL 34103 • [WWW.NAPLESGRANDE.COM](http://WWW.NAPLESGRANDE.COM)

**OCEANIA CRUISES®**  
*Your World. Your Way.®*

**2 for 1 Cruise Fares**  
**Early Booking Savings up to \$5,000** per stateroom

**ADVANCE PREVIEW**  
BOOKINGS NOW OPEN

*New!*  
**FREE INTERNET\***

---

PLUS FOR LIMITED TIME LAUNCH OFFER:  
**50% OFF DEPOSITS**  
AND  
**UP TO \$500 SHIPBOARD CREDIT**

2015 - 2016

*Winter Collection*

Award-Winning Mid-Size Ships | Finest Cuisine at Sea  
Destination Specialists | Extraordinary Value

\*Offers apply to new bookings only and may be withdrawn at any time. Offers apply to selected sailings. 50% Off Deposit is for all categories, and Shipboard credit is per stateroom applicable to Veranda and above. Free Internet is one per stateroom and applies to Concierge Level and higher. Amount of Internet Time varies per stateroom category. Please see us for complete details. Restrictions apply. Ships' Registry: Marshall Islands.

**(239) 261-1177**  
**(800) 523-3716**  
[www.preferrednaples.com](http://www.preferrednaples.com)

SunTrust Building at Pelican Bay  
801 Laurel Oak Drive • Suite 300

**PREFERRED TRAVEL**  
OF NAPLES INC.

SIGNATURE TRAVEL NETWORK

Wilma Boyd - CEO

**BROADWAY PALM**

PRESENTS

**THOSE WERE THE DAYS**

**SEASON OPENER SPECIAL**

**\$45 for dinner & show**

**Now - October 4**

Travel back in time with this hilarious musical revue that features over 60 of the greatest hits from the 40s, 50s, 60s and 70s. You'll hear *It Don't Mean A Thing*, *Rock Around The Clock*, *Hound Dog*, *The Twist*, *My Boyfriend's Back*, *YMCA*, *Copacabana* and so many more!

**IN THE OFF BROADWAY PALM: Now - November 1**

**Better Late**

The side-splitting, yet touching, comedy about Julian Nussbaum, who, due to illness, is forced to move in with his ex-wife and her new husband. \$31 - \$51

**October 9 - November 15**

**Buddy** The Buddy Holly Story

The award-winning celebration tells the brief, but spectacular, musical career of the legendary Buddy Holly. Buddy's original sound and dazzling talent are highlighted with live renditions of his greatest hits. \$37 - \$60

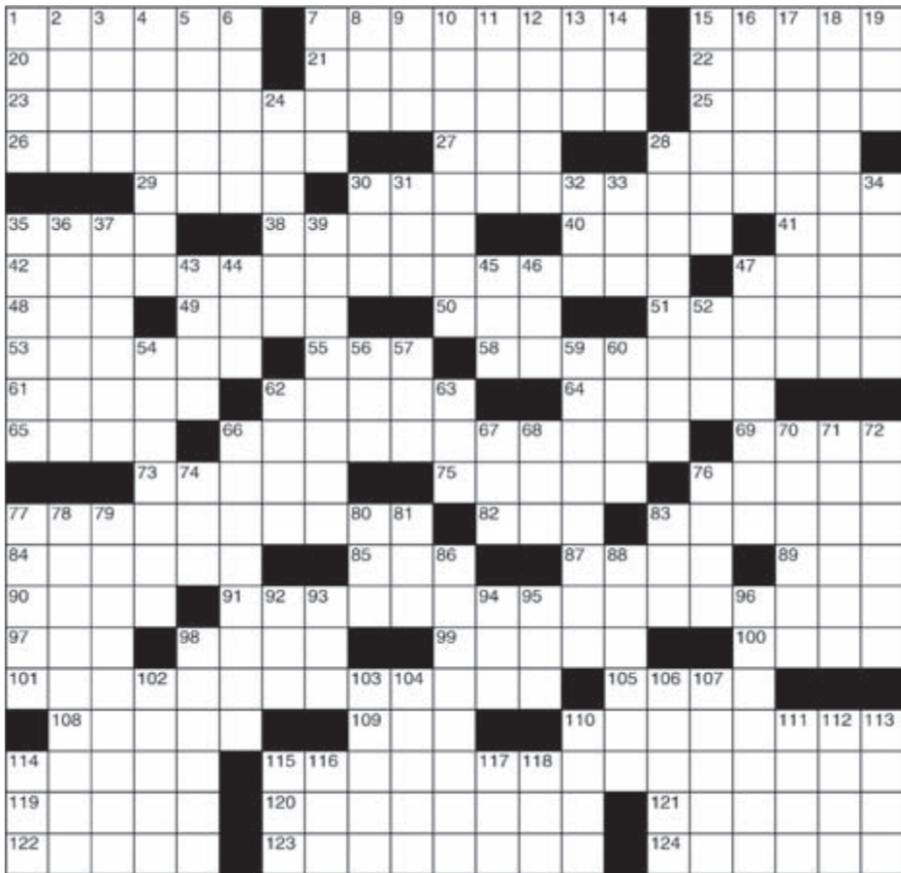
JOIN US SATURDAY EVENINGS FOR OUR UPSCALE DINNER THEATRE EXPERIENCE

**BROADWAYPALM**  
*Southwest Florida's Premier Dinner Theatre*

1380 Colonial Boulevard, Fort Myers • 239-278-4422 • [www.BroadwayPalm.com](http://www.BroadwayPalm.com)

# PUZZLES

## PLUS FOURS



- ACROSS**
- 1 Hank Williams' "— at the Moon"
  - 7 Office tablets
  - 15 Bichon — (dog breed)
  - 20 Capital ESE of Istanbul
  - 21 Added for good measure
  - 22 Gillette razors
  - 23 Barbershop group trying very hard?
  - 25 Oreo's filling
  - 26 Cher and Madonna, e.g.
  - 27 "Tell — was dreaming!"
  - 28 Actress Davis
  - 29 Universal donor blood type, briefly
  - 30 Google a synonym for "trembling"?
  - 35 Musical sign
  - 38 Nepal, e.g.
  - 40 Uncle's mate
  - 41 Employer of spies: Abbr.
  - 42 "Rain Man" star is dormant in the summer?
  - 47 Pt. of NCAA
  - 48 Bozo
  - 49 Tiny power source
  - 50 Saddler's tool
  - 51 Try to rip open
  - 53 Ukraine city
  - 55 "Kaboom!"
  - 58 The Donald's first wife, after being canonized in Spain?
  - 61 Church offshoots
  - 62 Levi's fabric
  - 64 Itty-bitty
  - 65 Noted Deco artist
  - 66 Part of a sentence written in script?
  - 69 Carpet cleaners, in brief
  - 73 Seasoned rice dish
  - 75 Bible song
  - 76 Singer with the 2009 #1 hit "Tik Tok"
  - 77 Eve's jubilant cry after a hurricane hit Eden?
  - 82 Chorus bit
  - 83 Dog variety
  - 84 Apia native
  - 85 Gas suffix
  - 87 Bygone ruler
  - 89 Govt. rule
  - 90 Flower part
  - 91 Response to the aroma of good food?
  - 97 Poetic "always"
  - 98 Roman 2,002
  - 99 Pro at transcription
  - 100 Corrosive alkalis
  - 101 Attorney specializing in petty cases?
  - 105 Sitar player Shankar
  - 108 Squirrel's bit
  - 109 Ripper
  - 110 Talk down to
  - 114 Currently broadcasting
  - 115 Yeamings to ride Ferris wheels, see sideshows, etc.?
  - 119 Gymnast-like
  - 120 Obsession
  - 121 Fight against
  - 122 Kel's TV pal
  - 123 Depressed
  - 124 Diffuse slowly
  - DOWN**
  - 1 Lockable fastener
  - 2 Unfooled by
  - 3 Old TV's "— in Cincinnati"
  - 4 Pink-slipped
  - 5 "The Empire Strikes Back" director
  - 6 Easily duped
  - 7 Cosmo and GQ, e.g.
  - 8 Atty.'s title
  - 9 Egyptian — (cat breed)
  - 10 Ardor for Bush's successor
  - 11 Careful studier
  - 12 Shenanigan
  - 13 Payable now
  - 14 Mach 2 jet
  - 15 Come out of denial
  - 16 Title for high eccl. officials
  - 17 "Fame" star
  - 18 Good — (helpful sort)
  - 19 Suffix with Canton
  - 24 1998 Olympics site
  - 28 Rifle rack
  - 30 Female sib
  - 31 Enjoy dinner
  - 32 Fez, for one
  - 33 Doris Day's "— Sera, Sera"
  - 34 Ukraine city
  - 35 Opt
  - 36 Dump truck filler
  - 37 Outcome
  - 39 USMC motto
  - 43 Bulk
  - 44 — loss
  - 45 Cars called Bugs, e.g.
  - 46 Pie — mode
  - 47 Ex-admiral, say
  - 52 "— for Evidence" (Grafton novel)
  - 54 She's not a birth parent
  - 56 Put- — (hoaxes)
  - 57 Rival of PlayStation 3
  - 59 Science journal language
  - 60 Tenure
  - 62 Two-part
  - 63 Series VIP
  - 66 Tribal group member
  - 67 N.C. hours
  - 68 Serious fight
  - 70 In error
  - 71 Tilsit or feta
  - 72 Gls' drill leaders
  - 74 "When — door ..."
  - 76 "The King and I" co-star Deborah
  - 77 Useful quality
  - 78 Span between two calendar spots
  - 79 Café — (where Lisa says "Play it, Sam")
  - 80 Rock guitar great Steve
  - 81 Ltr. enclosure
  - 83 Small pouch
  - 86 Problem-free existence
  - 88 Slept noisily
  - 92 Feel lousy
  - 93 Like Abner
  - 94 GPS display
  - 95 "— out!"
  - 96 Snobbery
  - 98 2006 Oscar winner Helen
  - 102 "Presto!"
  - 103 Owing much land
  - 104 Declined
  - 106 Old Olds
  - 107 Clamps
  - 110 Felt pity (for)
  - 111 Threesome
  - 112 Minus
  - 113 90 degrees from sur
  - 114 Bucket wood
  - 115 "— for Cookie"
  - 116 Toothpaste box abbr.
  - 117 Coq au —
  - 118 Hatchet, e.g.

## HOROSCOPES

■ **VIRGO (August 23 to September 22)** Money matters are dominant this week. Recheck your accounts and make sure they're up-to-date. Also, pay more attention to personal issues before they become major problems.

■ **LIBRA (September 23 to October 22)** You might be tempted to employ the same tactics as your adversary, but that could backfire. Better to use the same balanced approach that has worked for you before and could again.

■ **SCORPIO (October 23 to November 21)** A changing workplace environment could stir up confusion as well as apprehension. Best to ignore the rumors and get the facts. You could find that the changes bring positive elements.

■ **SAGITTARIUS (November 22 to December 21)** Communication is easier this week with people ready and eager to hear what you have to say. Also, check for possible technical problems before you start your new project.

■ **CAPRICORN (December 22 to January 19)** Aspects favor change for the usually traditional Goat. Opening your mind to possibilities you had ignored could lead you to make decisions you once considered improbable.

■ **AQUARIUS (January 20 to February 18)** Making personal as well as professional adjustments to changing conditions might be easier with more information explaining the "hows" and "whys" of the situations in question.

■ **PISCES (February 19 to March 20)** With a growing tide of positive

reactions to buoy your confidence, this could be the right time to put the finishing touches to your new project and get it well and truly launched.

■ **ARIES (March 21 to April 19)** Travel plans could be interrupted by the re-emergence of a workplace problem that was never quite fully resolved. Deal with it at once, and then take off on that well-deserved trip.

■ **TAURUS (April 20 to May 20)** Aspects favor cultural activities for sensuous Bovines. Attend a concert or an art show. Better yet, create something yourself (a poem, perhaps?), and dedicate it to someone special.

■ **GEMINI (May 21 to June 20)** Respect any doubts you might now be feeling about a new situation. They could be reflecting your inner awareness that some essential information might be missing. Check it out.

■ **CANCER (June 21 to July 22)** It's important to start the new month with as clean a slate as possible. Either complete all those unfinished tasks or pass them on to others who would be more than happy to take them on.

■ **LEO (July 23 to August 22)** This is a good time to cut down on expenses and tame that urge to splurge. Applying some financial discipline now could help the Big Cat ride out a possible monetary crunch later on.

■ **BORN THIS WEEK:** You have a gift for setting an example of quiet, calm reasoning in the midst of chaotic conditions. ■

By Linda Thistle

7	9		2				4
1				5	2		
		5		3			9
		1		7		8	
	3				1		9
2			8				4
		4		5		6	
5			6				1
	8				7		3

Sponsored By:



Puzzle Difficulty this week:



Place a number in the empty boxes in such a way that each row across, each column down and each small 9-box square contains all of the numbers from one to nine.

★ Moderate ★★ Challenging  
★★★ Expert

◀ SEE ANSWERS, C9

◀ SEE ANSWERS, C9

## All About Closets is All About You!

We Create Function and Storage with Style.

**Amy Wilson**

Custom Closets • Home Offices • Garages • Wall Units • Laundry Areas • Wall Beds

“All About Closets is all about innovative design, impeccable craftsmanship and flawless service. Our installations reflect your dreams and your personality, while dramatically enhancing your home. Let me find the perfect solution for you.”

**ALL ABOUT CLOSETS, INC.**

5606 6th Street West  
Lehigh Acres, FL 33971

Visit our website:  
[www.allaboutclosets.com](http://www.allaboutclosets.com)

Call for a **FREE** Professional Design Consultation!  
**239.303.5829**

# LATEST FILMS

## 'Tusk'

danHUDAK  
www.hudakonhollywood.com



★★★★

Is it worth \$10? I don't know

"Tusk" is the most bizarre movie I have ever seen. That's not hyperbole. It's the honest truth.

It's not quite torture porn, but it goes there. It's not entirely a dark comedy, but it has funny moments. It's not entirely a thriller, though the atmosphere suggests it is. It's all of these things and none of them.

Not knowing what to make of the film is, I believe, entirely the point.

Writer/director Kevin Smith's career has run the gamut of hits ("Clerks") and misses ("Cop Out"), and he's spoken publicly about his disdain for the movie business. It makes sense that he'd create and self-distribute a film that subverts film-industry conventionality, which states that movies are genre-classified and promoted in standardized (and therefore proven successful) ways.

Using social media and core followers as his base, Mr. Smith is returning to his indie filmmaker roots, for better or worse.

"Tusk" has a typical horror premise: Los Angeles-based podcaster Wallace Bryton (Justin Long) travels to Winnipeg to interview a loser who cut off his own leg while pretending he was in "Kill Bill." When that doesn't work out, Wallace sees an ad for a man wishing to tell of his great adventures. Needing a story, and regardless of the fact that it's a two-hour drive into the country to meet a complete stranger, he goes to meet Howard Howe (Michael Parks). Once there, he's taken captive. I'll reveal no more about his captivity except to say Wallace's captor has an unhealthy obsession with walrus.

Up to this point, you're able to take the film seriously, but once Wallace and Howard sit at a dining-room table and howl (not together, but at the same time), you know you've entered the theater of the absurd.

Still, serious things happen after that to offset the dark silliness. Wallace's girlfriend (Genesis Rodriguez) and podcast partner (Haley Joel Osment — yes, the kid from "The Sixth Sense," now pudgy)



set out to find Wallace, enlisting the help of a local inspector (an unrecognizable Johnny Depp). Mr. Smith's script and direction are also sharp enough to utilize flashbacks to the days prior to Wallace's trip, all of which nicely accentuates the action in the present.

If you're averse to torture porn, I don't blame you. So am I. Trust me, it's not a factor here. Although there is torture and it's often unsettling, nothing graphic is shown. Plus, you very well might be laughing when the scenes are over.

As I write this — about an hour after the film ended — I still have no idea what to make of it. Because I cannot render a qualitative good/bad analysis, protocol dictates (per Roger Ebert) that I write about how the movie made me feel. One word keeps coming to mind: Unnerved.

I squirmed in my seat. I laughed uncomfortably. I listened attentively as others laughed and groaned at the same scene, sometimes simultaneously. Because I can't stop thinking about it, and because there's so much to dissect, I have to recommend it. Good luck trying to forget, even if you want to. ■

in the know

>> The idea for "Tusk" was born during a Kevin Smith "Smodcast" called "The Walrus and The Carpenter."

# FREE CRUISE

All AM Cruises with this ad.  
Must be redeemed at ticket office. Excludes \$5 port tax.



**CASINO**

Southwest Florida's

## ONLY CASINO

where you can play  
**DICE AND ROULETTE!**



**(239) 765-PLAY**

450 Harbor Ct. Fort Myers Beach, FL 33931

[www.BigMCasino.com](http://www.BigMCasino.com)

\*Free Cruise (excluding the \$5 port tax) May not be used in combination with any other Big M offers or coupons. Must be 21 to cruise with us. Expires 09/30/2014 FWN

# THIRD ANNUAL

# Brew-Ha-Ha

## CRAFT BEER FESTIVAL

On the lawn across from The Pub

# SAT OCTOBER 18

5-8PM



# 50 plus

## craft beers

featuring Sweetwater, Green Flash, Southern Tier, Magic Hat & local breweries

## LIVE music by ROCKIN' HORSE

# \$30

in advance

\$35 at the gate

Gates open at

# 4pm

for advance ticketholders

Unlimited Sampling - Games & Prizes

Purchase your discounted tickets by October 1 for early entry at 4pm & your chance to win a \$500 Mercato Experience Package

Buy tickets at [www.rmhcswfl.org/th\\_event/brew-ha-ha/](http://www.rmhcswfl.org/th_event/brew-ha-ha/) or call 239.437.0202



# MERCATO

LOCATED JUST NORTH OF VANDERBILT BEACH ROAD ON U.S. 41  
239.254.1080 | [MercatoShops.com](http://MercatoShops.com)





SPONSORED BY



FLORIDA WEEKLY  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

BENEFITING



RONALD McDONALD  
HOUSE CHARITIES  
SOUTHWEST FLORIDA

Lawn chairs and blankets welcome. Please no coolers or outside food. You must be 21 years of age to consume alcoholic beverages. ID will be checked at the gate. Tickets are limited and available on a first come first serve basis.

  
**NAPLES GRANDE**  
 BEACH RESORT



**PAMPER YOURSELF THIS FALL.**

A most rejuvenating spa experience awaits you. Relax and restore at the Naples Grande Spa with the below fall specials.

Class Mani+Pedi | Swedish Massage  
 Signature Facial | Seasonally Inspired Body Scrub

**\$99 PER TREATMENT\***

To reserve your treatment, please call  
**855.923.7312** or visit [naplesgrande.com](http://naplesgrande.com).

\*Valid through November 30, 2014. 22% service charge additional.

NAPLES GRANDE BEACH RESORT • 475 Seagate Drive, Naples, FL 34103 • [WWW.NAPLESGRANDE.COM](http://WWW.NAPLESGRANDE.COM)

**FILM CAPSULES**

**Dolphin Tale 2 ★★★**

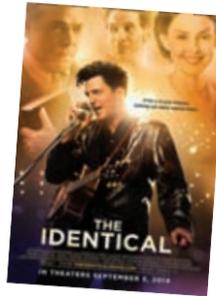
(Harry Connick Jr., Nathan Gamble, Ashley Judd) With dolphin Winter not feeling well, teenage Sawyer (Mr. Gamble) struggles with a big life decision as he tries to find Winter a partner. Drama-wise it trips over itself multiple times, which is not good when it's already painfully predictable. Rated PG.

**The November Man ★★★**

(Pierce Brosnan, Olga Kurylendo, Luke Bracey) An ex-CIA operative (Mr. Brosnan) returns to action when his old flame uncovers dirt on the Russian president-elect. It has all the pieces of a solid espionage thriller, but they don't come together in an entertaining way. Rated R.

**The Identical ★★★**

(Blake Rayne, Ashley Judd, Ray Liotta) Identical twins are separated at birth; one (Mr. Rayne) becomes an Elvis-like big time star, while the other (Mr. Rayne again) struggles to escape his father's (Mr. Liotta) pressure to join the ministry. The premise is clever, but Mr. Rayne isn't quite ready for the big time, the singing sounds like an Elvis rip-off and the story has no surprises. Rated PG.



**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles ★★★**

(Megan Fox, Will Arnett, William Fichtner) Reporter April (Ms. Fox) teams with four mutated, talking ninja turtles to stop a crime syndicate. This is an entertaining, full origin story with laughs and solid action. Rated PG-13.

**Sin City: A Dame To Kill For ★★★**

(Jessica Alba, Eva Green, Josh Brolin) Four vignettes comprise the action in writer/directors Robert Rodriguez and Frank Miller's sequel to the 2005 sensation "Sin City." None of the four stories titillate, and the film only looks good — not great — in 3D. Rated R.

**Guardians Of The Galaxy ★★★**

(Chris Pratt, Zoe Saldana, Dave Bautista) Unlikely heroes Star-Lord (Mr. Pratt), Gamora (Ms. Saldana), Drax (Mr. Bautista), Groot (voice of Vin Diesel) and Rocket Raccoon (voice of Bradley Cooper) try to stop the villainous Ronan (Lee Pace) from possessing a powerful orb. It's action-packed, hilarious and an out-of-this-world good time. It also fits nicely within the Avengers-driven Marvel Cinematic Universe. Rated PG-13.

**The Hundred-Foot Journey ★★★ 1/2**

(Helen Mirren, Om Puri, Manish Dayal) The fussy proprietor of a Michelin-starred French restaurant (Ms. Mirren) doesn't take kindly to her new neighbors/competition, a spunky Indian family whose restaurant is right across the street. Like the food on screen, the movie looks fine and is perfectly edible, but it's nothing special. Rated PG. ■

**PATIO FLOOR SAMPLE CLEARANCE WHILE SUPPLY LASTS!**

- PATIO RENAISSANCE SECTIONALS \$2995
- DOUBLE CHAISE WITH CUSHION \$1495
- FIREPITS STARTING AT \$895
- HANAMINT 7 PIECE OUTDOOR DINING \$2275 WITH CUSHIONS
- TELESCOPE CASUAL GARDENELLA CHAISE \$199
- GARDENELLA CHAIR \$99
- 7 PIECE DINING WITH OCTAGON TABLE \$2495

**WE DO CONDO AND RESORT POOL FURNITURE!! CALL US TODAY FOR HUGE SAVINGS!**

*Inside Out Furniture Direct offers The best in patio furniture and fire pits as well as Single and Double bathroom vanities.*

*We believe in very aggressive pricing and excellent customer service.*



**NEW MERCHANDISE ARRIVING DAILY**



**SHOP EARLY FOR BEST SELECTION**

**insideout furniture direct**

(239) 592-1387 • (239) 450-9296 • [WWW.SINKVANITIESDIRECT.COM](http://WWW.SINKVANITIESDIRECT.COM)  
 2367 TRADE CENTER WAY NAPLES • [WWW.INSIDEOUTFURNITUREDIRECT.COM](http://WWW.INSIDEOUTFURNITUREDIRECT.COM)

**SHOWROOM OPEN MONDAY-FRIDAY 9AM-5PM**



# HELLO.

WE WOULD LIKE TO SHARE WITH YOU  
**THE MOST AMAZING SEASON.**

## THE BOOK OF MORMON

FROM THE CREATORS OF  
**SOUTH PARK**

JANUARY 6 - 11, 2015



Barbara B. Mann Performing Arts Hall 2014 - 2015 Broadway Series



**The BEST Seats for the BEST Shows, we have just the one for you!**

Buy Season Tickets and you'll receive:

- Priority Seating, you always get the BEST seats available
- Ticket exchange privileges within each show
- Advance notice for new shows, you buy before the general public
- Priority Concession Area, no waiting in line for refreshments



Download our  
**FREE** app for  
iPhone or Androids

BARBARA  MANN  
Performing Arts Hall

Call (239)481-4849 or at [www.bbmannpah.com](http://www.bbmannpah.com)



## BEACH READING

### 'Smart Cookie: Transform Store-Bought Cookies Into Amazing Treats'

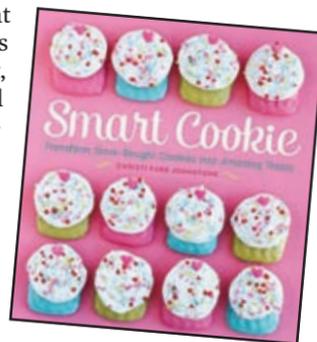
By Christi Farr Johnstone  
(Running Press, \$16)

REVIEWED BY LARRY COX

Two new books are aimed at keeping home bakers and crochet enthusiasts busy this autumn.

"Smart Cookie," by Phoenix-based writer and photographer Christi Farr Johnstone, sets out to show that baking doesn't have to be a chore. To prove her point, she features recipes using store-bought ingredients such as graham crackers, icing, sprinkles, nuts and candy to create 50 visually appealing treats. Best of all, most take less time in the kitchen than making a batch of cupcakes.

This nifty cookbook is divided into six distinct chapters: The Great Outdoors; Desserts in Disguise; Happy Holidays; Celebrate Good Times; Child's Play; and Cute Creatures. There are formulas for metric conversions, a list of resources and even a getting-started section for novice cooks.



### 'Hello Kitty Crochet'

By Mei Li Lee  
(Quirk Books, \$14.95)

The recipes are fairly simple and focus on the fun part of making decorating cookies.

Hello Kitty is a fictional character produced in 1974 by the Japanese company of Sanrio and designed by Yuko Shimizu. Within two years, the creature had invaded American shores and presently generates over \$6 billion in annual sales internationally.

"Hello Kitty Crochet: Supercute Amigurumi Patterns for Sanrio Friends" marks the 40th anniversary of Hello Kitty with a collection of easy-to-follow patterns for amigurumi, or Japanese knitted dolls. Whether you are an old hand or just learning how to crochet, this guide is certain to please and entertain, even those who think they have no craft skills. "Hello Kitty Crochet" is written by Mei Li Lee, a Malaysia-based blogger and crafter. ■



**DLatinos** magazine

**FIFTH THIRD BANK**  
The curious bank.

# YOU ARE INVITED

## FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 26th 2014

# FASHION for HER 2014

The Ritz-Carlton, Golf Resort  
2600 Tiburon Drive  
Naples, FL 34109  
6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m.

You are invited to network with women in business and enjoy the most exclusive Fashion Show in town presented by the renowned international designer Rosita Hurtado to benefit Cancer Alliance of Naples.

**CAN**  
Cancer Alliance of Naples

Get your ticket today, visit [www.fashionforherfl.com](http://www.fashionforherfl.com)

Reserve your VIP seat today \$100	General Admission \$75
--------------------------------------	---------------------------

Platinum Sponsors

PHYSICIANS REGIONAL HEALTHCARE SYSTEM | FIAT OF FORT MYERS

Assuage | prandiville

Diosa by Maribel MARBELLA | BASILE PLASTIC SURGERY | MURRAY'S HEALTH & WELLNESS | Elizabeth Kellar

Media Sponsors

UNIVISION SW FLORIDA | Gulfshore Life | News FLORIDA WEEKLY IN THE KNOW, IN THE NOW

# Lobster Fest

Now - September 22

## 1 1/4 lb Steamed Live Maine Lobster

FOR A LIMITED TIME ONLY  
**\$21.95**  
(TAX AND GRATUITY NOT INCLUDED)

Served with drawn butter, asparagus, garlic mashed potatoes, bleu cheese coleslaw and freshly baked bread.

Reservations at: (888) 456-3463  
Not to be used in conjunction with any other offers, promotions, or discounts, including the birthday meal deal.

The Real Seafood Company  
Located at the Vanderbilt Galleria  
8960 Fontana Del Sol Way, Naples, FL 34109  
[RealSeafoodCoNaples.com](http://RealSeafoodCoNaples.com)

# DOUBLE DOWN ON FUN

## ZIGZAG BLACKJACK

- ▶ The sexy Zig Zag Girlz do the dealing!
- ▶ Enjoy complimentary cocktails while you play!
- ▶ Nightly live entertainment in the Zig Zag Lounge!



Escape To The Action!

### \$100 FOR NEW MEMBERS!

Play a minimum of 2 hours to qualify, then return to the Player's Club to collect up to \$100 in Free Machine Play.

We'll Match Your Wins  
Or Losses Up to \$100  
**Join Today!**

It's fast, easy, and **FREE!**

**GAMBLE WITH CARE** See Player's Club for complete details. Valid for New Members only. Membership is free to all 21 years or older. Time and money won/loss on Video Roulette and lotto does not qualify for rated play. Valid through 10/31/14. Alteration or unauthorized use voids this offer. Valid ID required redemption. Management reserves the right to change or cancel this offer without notice based on operational and/or business concerns. Persons who have been trespassed or banned by the Seminole Tribe of Florida or those who have opted into the self-exclusion program are not eligible. If you or somebody you know has a gambling problem, please call 1.888.ADMIT.IT. Code: INMNP50FP

506 South 1st Street, Immokalee, FL 34142 • 800.218.0007 • [seminoleimmokaleecasino.com](http://seminoleimmokaleecasino.com)





Waterfront Dining at its Best

# MIRAMARE RISTORANTE

MiraMare Will Be Closed September 15-29

Our Sister Restaurant FISH Will Be Open



**Sunday**  
**LOBSTER NIGHT - \$29**  
Maine Lobster Fra Diavolo in a Spicy Tomato Sauce over Linguine

**Monday**  
**COZZE - \$12**  
Sautéed Mussels in a Light Spicy Tomato Sauce or White Wine Sauce

**Tuesday**  
**PASTA NIGHT - \$12**  
Choose from 12 Different Pastas

**Wednesday**  
**50% OFF BOTTLES OF WINE**  
Under \$100

**Thursday**  
**PIZZA NIGHT - \$12**  
Extra Toppings \$1.25 Each

**Friday**  
**FISH - MARKET PRICE**  
Please Ask Server for Fish Special

**Saturday**  
**SURF & TURF - \$39**  
Petite Filet Mignon & Grilled Jumbo Shrimp



Summer NIGHTLY FEATURES



SUN-THU 11:30AM TO 10:00PM • FRI-SAT 11:30AM TO 11:00PM

THE VILLAGE ON VENETIAN BAY

4236 Gulf Shore Boulevard North, Naples, Florida 34103  
239-430-6273 • miramarenaples.com

## FLORIDA WRITERS

### 'It's not what you think' message colors a complex mystery



philJASON

pkjason@comcast.net

■ **"Rollover" by Susan Slater. Poisoned Pen Press. 250 pages. Hardcover, \$24.95 (available in other editions).**

There is good news for Florida mystery readers. Susan Slater has moved to Palm Coast from New Mexico and has brought along her highly praised talent.



"Rollover" is Ms. SLATER Slater's second novel featuring insurance investigator Dan Mahoney. A belated sequel to "Flash Flood" (2002), it's set in the small town of Wagon Mound, N.M., where Dan, a seasoned pro in his early 50s, is sent to investigate the loss of a valuable necklace, most likely taken during a bank robbery. Shortly before he gets there, however, his car overheats and a friendly stranger gives him a ride. Then a rollover accident (if it was an accident) kills the driver, and Dan ends up in the hospital.

Coincidence? Or a not-so-subtle signal that he should stay away from Wagon Mound?

Once on the case, Dan is caught up in a criminal investigation that involves federal agents as well as local law enforcement. Something just doesn't add up: Here's a bank that has \$2 million in deposits in the vault left untouched. The thieves had laboriously built a tunnel into the bank that accesses the safe deposit box area. Why all this trouble for a necklace when easy cash is on hand? What else of value was in the other boxes? Why were three boxes, located together, left untouched?

As the case develops, Dan discovers a web of secrets and lies regarding relationships among several of the townspeople.

For one thing, the bank itself is under investigation. The head of the bank is not too popular, having made many changes in his short period of authority that his staff didn't like and that upset the townspeople. There seemed to be something going on between him and Penelope Kennedy, the daughter of elderly Gertrude, whose bracelet is sometimes missing, sometimes not, and is eventually found to have had its major gemstones secretly replaced with fakes.

Is the bank manager's death a suicide or a murder? In either case, what's the motive? Is it guilt and fear of being found out, or did he just know too much to be left alive?

Something suspicious lingers in Penelope's answers about her association with the bank and with a nearby

## The Bay House

GRACIOUS HOSPITALITY

799 WALKERBILT ROAD | NAPLES FL 34110  
239.591.3837 | BAYHOUSE NAPLES.COM

Dinner Daily at 5:00 p.m. | Sunday Brunch 10:30 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.  
Happy Hour 4:00 p.m. to 6 p.m. | Live Music in the Tavern

## Capers KITCHEN & BAR

Your Neighborhood Restaurant  
Brunch • Lunch • Dinner • Catering

**BAR BITES FROM \$3.99**  
**HAPPY HOUR OPEN-CLOSE**

Enjoy a Taste of the Chesapeake!  
Featuring Maryland Crab Cakes

**20% DISCOUNT**

**ON LUNCH ENTREES**

Monday-Saturday 11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

Please present coupon to receive discount. Not valid on any other offers or promotions. One per person. Expires 9/30/14.

2460 Vanderbilt Beach Road, Naples • 239.431.7438 • caperskitchen.com

Monday-Saturday 11-Close & Sunday 9-Close

Lunch & Dinner Monday-Saturday • Brunch & Dinner Sunday • Happy Hour Everyday Open-Close



out connection or coherence, clues emerge that help them fit those pieces together. When Dan receives a mysterious, unsigned message — “It’s not what you think” — he tries to see things afresh. Perhaps the tunnel wasn’t built to allow for the theft of valuables. Perhaps the goal was to bring things *into* the bank without detection.

But what? And why?

The twists and turns of the investigation provide many surprises and lead to an unexpected yet thoroughly satisfying conclusion.

Aside from the main plot, Ms. Slater hooks us with the developing romance between Dan and Elaine, on the way to becoming an early middle-age couple with a lot of good years ahead of them. Elaine, a highly educated woman, proves to be a good amateur partner. She suggests that their future might involve a partnership in the detective business. Let’s hope that’s the direction they are headed for in the next installment of what could become a long-lived mystery series.

That direction will also involve a relocation from New Mexico to Florida. Indeed, the author — now a three-year Floridian — has revealed to yours truly that she’s ready to move the Dan Mahoney Mystery series to a Florida setting. Judging from Susan Slater’s compelling, authoritative handling of her small-town New Mexico setting in “Rollover,” I’m sure she will be up to the task. ■

— Phil Jason, Ph.D., United States Naval Academy professor emeritus of English, is a poet, critic and freelance writer with 20 books to his credit, including several studies of war literature and a creative writing text.

agricultural research project headed by a scientist on a federal grant. She works at this project, which is developing new kinds of grass and other plants, much more often than she admits. Also, why do men in hazmat suits make clandestine deliveries of fertilizer to the facility? Or is it fertilizer?

How is it that Elaine Linden, Dan’s girlfriend, is chased down, captured and locked up in a building that’s part of the research facility? Why is a young woman who had a part-time job at the bank found dead in Elaine’s car, and both the car and the woman destroyed by fire?

Just as Dan, in concert with Sheriff Howard, frets that too many pieces of information are flying around with-

# THIRD STREET SOUTH FARMER'S MARKET

Every Saturday morning from 7:30 until 11:30 a.m.

Located behind Tommy Bahamas in the Neapolitan parking between Third and Gordon Drive



239.434.6533/thirdstreetsouth.com

BY A WOMAN. FOR A WOMAN.  
*Exclusively in Platinum*

DIAMOND DISTRICT™



SYLVIE  
THE BRIDAL COLLECTION



239.947.3434  
DIAMONDINDISTRICTUSA.COM

OPEN 7 DAYS

Next to T. G. I. FRIDAY'S COCONUT POINT

VISIT OUR WEBSITE TO SEE HOW YOU CAN RECEIVE A FOUR COURSE DINNER FOR TWO AT...



# Key West Express



Beat the Heat!

GET AWAY FOR ONLY...

**\$119**

ROUND TRIP!



TOLL FREE 800-593-7259

Vacation Spot of Pirates, Poets, Presidents and Party Goers!

www.keywestexpress.us

facebook.com/KeyWestExpress | youtube.com/TheKeyWestExpress | twitter.com/KeyWestExpress

\*Minimum 8 day advance purchase, non-refundable fare. Cannot be combined with other offers. Weekend fee applies to any travel Friday thru Sunday. Expires Sept. 30, 2014.

## WRITING CHALLENGE

### Local writers vie for tickets to Sanibel Island Writers Conference

The Florida Weekly *Writing Challenge* continues, where we ask readers to submit stories based on our photo prompts. This week, we're featuring two short stories inspired by the photo shown here.

Now it's your turn. For the third round of the challenge, we're asking you to use the photo as a starting point for your creative process. We'd like you to come up with a narrative work of fiction of 1,500 words or less. There is no minimum length. No poems, please. Previous entrants are welcome to submit again. Two winners will receive a ticket each to the Sanibel Island Writer's Conference Nov. 6-9. This year's conference will feature Keynote Speaker Richard Russo, along with dozens of other professional writers in a variety of genres.

Florida Weekly will accept your original stories in Word format or pasted into the body of an email until midnight Sunday, Sept. 28. There will be more photo prompts in the months to come. Email your entries to [writing@floridaweekly.com](mailto:writing@floridaweekly.com) and we will print some of the best submissions on these very pages. No "snail mail" copies will be accepted. Be sure to include your name, address and contact information with your submission. The earlier we receive your submission, the better your shot at being printed.

For more information on the Sanibel Island Writers Conference, visit [fgcu.edu/siwc](http://fgcu.edu/siwc). ■

#### Milkshake

By Jessica Pegurri  
Naples

I am not pretty. My reflection in the car window reminds me of that. I rest my head against the window, take a deep breath and wait.

My sister is sleeping next to me. She is prettier than me. She has light blue eyes and is much taller than I am. Her name is Dixie.

My eyes are brown.

The car idles smoothly. We are parked outside an old, abandoned fast food restaurant. Empty cups and trash ride on a breeze across the desolate parking lot.

For a minute, I imagine the restaurant is open. Crowds of people are giddy with anticipation, waiting to be served juicy burgers and plump hot dogs. Children run from the pick up window clutching triple dipped ice cream cones and frosty milkshakes.

My throat is dry. I wish I had a milkshake.

Dixie stirs next to me. She stretches the kinks out of her long legs. Her eyes blink open as she licks her lips, thick with sleep.

The door to the restaurant opens.

Russell and another man dressed in a gray shirt walk toward the car. Dixie sits up straight and tries not to act excited.

Russell opens the door and tells us to get out. We do as we are told. The pavement is scorching hot. It burns my feet.



"This one, we call Ella," Russell says with his hand on my shoulder. "The tall one with the blue eyes, that's Dixie."

"Can they fight?" asks the gray shirt man, spitting a wad of tobacco to the ground.

"I reckon anything will fight if they mad enough," says Russell, patting me on the back.

"They pure?" gray shirt man asks.

"Yes sir," answers Russell. "Pure pit bull... strong line."

Russell accepts an envelope from gray shirt man. He removes our collars, Dixie starts to whine.

Gray shirt man opens the rear door to his car and points. I jump into the backseat, followed by Dixie. The door slams behind us. My ears pop.

Dixie stretches her legs and settles in for a long ride, she lets out a deep breath. Gray shirt man starts the engine and we pull away. The image of Russell counting cash in front of the old, abandoned restaurant grows smaller and smaller behind us.

I rest my head against the window. The reflection is the same.

There will be no milkshake for me. ■

*Naples Princess*

2014 FLORIDA WEEKLY'S Best

*Summer Specials*  
Buy One Get One  
Half Price

Wednesday Dinners  
Saturday Sightseeing  
(12:30 & 3:00)  
Sunday Hors d'oeuvres

Based on availability. Valid on adult tickets.  
No other coupons or discounts apply.

*Upcoming Events*  
Tuesday, September 23  
Songs of Billy Joel with Billy Jollie  
Thursday, September 25  
Wine Tasting with Decanted

**Naples Princess**

Call (239) 649-2275 for Reservations  
[www.NaplesPrincessCruises.com](http://www.NaplesPrincessCruises.com)  
550 Port-O-Call Way, Naples, FL 34102  
*The Best Way to Experience Naples from the Water*

THE NAPLES PLAYERS PRESENT

Noises Off

by Michael Frayn

This popular farce follows the onstage and offstage antics of a dysfunctional troupe of actors as they stumble through their final dress rehearsal, all the way to the tumultuous closing night of their low budget production of "Nothing On." Missed cues, slamming doors and broken backstage romances give a sneak peek into what it is really like on the other side of the curtain. Deemed one of the funniest plays ever written about the theatre, *Noises Off* is guaranteed to leave you rolling in the aisles.

Sept. 24 - Oct. 18, 2014  
Wednesday - Saturday 8:00 p.m.  
Sunday 2:00 p.m.

Sponsored by:  
Naples Daily News  
[naplesnews.com](http://naplesnews.com)

Tickets: Adults - \$35 • Students 21 and under - \$10  
In Blackburn Hall at Sugden Community Theatre • Gift Certificates Available

Tickets: 239-263-7990 or  
[www.naplesplayers.org](http://www.naplesplayers.org)

The Naples Players at Sugden Community Theatre  
701 5th Ave. South, Naples, FL 34102

12 times awarded  
"Best Live Theatre"

choice CHAMPION 2014

f t g+

## The Spark

By Nancy Reges Murvine  
Marco Island

The auction took less than a half an hour. But three hours later, I was on my fourth and final pickup of treasures. My truck could only hold one picnic table at a time and I had to have all four. The old roadside diner, really more like a kitchen and some outside tables, was being demo'd, like all the other little businesses along the service road that now formed a miniature ghost town. Harold's barbecue, was the last holdout. This auction, its last hurrah. The highway on-ramp to the by-pass shouldered against the old building like the town bully. The rusting metal roof looked like a big fist had smashed it flat. Some signs still hung in the window announcing breakfasts for \$2.99 and grilled cheese for \$1.99, but everyone who grew up around here knew it was the southern, vinegary barbecue that made Harold's famous. The neon sign that flashed in rotating sections Bar B Que was the first thing sold. I didn't recognize the bidder and could only hope that the tables did not hold as much sentiment for her as they did for me. My luck held and now I was taking the last table to its new residence.

Every summer on our way out of town, our car loaded with a week's worth of beach paraphernalia, Dad would stop to pick up two quart containers of pulled pork with a little extra sauce on the side, "please."

"You never know if this might be the last time we stop here," he'd say, and my mother would good-naturedly slap him on the shoulder for being such a "doomsayer." On the way home a week later, he would exclaim, "By golly, goodness, she's still here," and we'd pull in to grab another order of pork to celebrate our

good fortune. His "could be the last time for the old girl" would be followed by another loving smack from my mother. The routine never varied and it never grew old. Today, though, my father's playful prophecy became a somber truth.

I had taken the first of my picnic tables home for my twin girls. "Won't that thing tip over as soon as one person sits down?" My wife's alarm seemed reasonable given the construction. Seats and table top were integrated with bolts and welds onto a single curved frame. "Not if the girls sit down at the same time opposite each other, see-saw style." I had not assuaged her fear. "Just kidding. My dad used to say that to us. 'Roger, wait for your sister and on the count of three, sit down together.' I was 10 before I realized it was his way of keeping us siblings from fighting and had nothing to do with the tables. They're as steady as a rock." As proof, I plunked onto the faded, nearly pink seat. My twins happily took their places opposite me when the table remained in its fully upright position. By the time I said goodbye, heading back to retrieve the second table, the girls were kneeling on opposite benches, each sharing a bowl of water for their paintbrushes and swiping streaks of rainbow across white paper. The next generation painting the next memories.

The second table went to my sister Linda. I laughed when she begged me to bid on one for her, using the same whine she used when she was my 6-year-old little sister and we pleaded our cases for who should get the seat in the shade and whose bottom would sting against the red metal seat soaking up sun-scorching heat. Like all the other rituals involving Harold's, this one, too, never varied when we stopped after swim practice for an ice cream cone. We each remained entrenched in our argument — I

was privileged by being the oldest; she was deserving by being the youngest — despite the fact that someone always threw a towel or a T-shirt as a cover onto the bench before anyone sat down. Only tourists, people passing through really, ever stood up with red marks branded onto the flesh below their short lines. Like my table, this went into her backyard on their new, paver patio. Her husband had plans to drill a hole for a market umbrella, and she was going to repaint the whole thing in the latest designer colors. I accused her of destroying a perfectly good piece of vintage furniture. She called me a stick in the mud. This argument, like so many others we have had over the years, was moot.

The last two tables were going to Whispering Pines, the nursing home a few miles up the road. My sister and I agreed that Dad, a memory patient there, deserved a little piece of our shared past although neither of us believed it would spark any real memories. He had slowly lost track of his own children, sometimes calling one of my daughters by his own daughter's name. Other times he looked at me or my sister with a skeptic's scowl that shamed us into no longer asking if he knew who we were. In truth, this slipping away took a toll on us more than our father, and these little tables were the only things we imagined that could still connect the three of us in some small way.

I had delivered the first and set it up under the tall loblolly pines in the back where paths, wide enough to allow for two passing wheelchairs, meandered to nowhere in particular. The place cried out for respite from the mundane routine of its days. Two men waited patiently while I wiggled the table snug against the trunk of a tree with a canopy large enough to keep most of the table in its shade. They thanked me as they spread out a chess set, the two immovable, opposing seats the requisite for such

a battle. When I returned with the second one, the chess players had moved on.

My father was waiting at the nurse's station, docile as always. The nurse pulled me aside. "Mr. Newport, I have to warn you that your father is having a difficult day."

I had not known my father to ever have a difficult day. "What do you mean — difficult?"

"To be honest, he is being difficult," the nurse whispered almost apologetically, but her emphasis on the word "being" shocked me even more. "Since you brought the table, he has been agitated or, more precisely, the agitator."

Behind us he moved to the locked French doors. He could see the world outside but not be a part of it unless someone took him there. He rapped on the window, not an angry rap but an attention-getting knock. "Hey, Roger, on a count of three, not before. You don't want it to tip over." Two women who had set their iced teas on the table, looked up. "One, two, three." The women picked up their glasses and moved away.

"See what I mean?" I nodded. "And he keeps demanding that people put something on the seats. He took off his shirt and tried to offer it to one of the nurses to take out there."

I couldn't help myself. My chuckle became a belly laugh. I am sure the nurse thought I was losing my mind, but I assured her that my father was regaining a little slice of his.

I was excited to share this story with my sister, so excited that while I was bent down to retrieve her number from my phone's contact list, I nearly knocked over two men moving a ladder away from the entrance to the communal dining room. I heard one of them say, "It would be cool if this thing lights up" and the other respond, "Flip the switch; these old girls never go bad." In rhythmic succession, the spark of words lit up: Bar B Que. ■

## TIRED OF BEING OVERWEIGHT?

Now is the time for you to experience a new journey to a new you!

**CALL FOR YOUR FREE, NO OBLIGATION CONSULTATION**

**239.280.0678**

REACH YOUR DREAM WEIGHT FOR AS LITTLE AS

**\$16.00 PER WEEK**



"New Journey Weight Loss has been such a successful program for me! It's far easier than I expected it to be."

— Lori S. Naples, FL



"It was easy to follow in real life. You can eat great food, and the staff at New Journey supports you every step of the way."

— Lisa B. Naples, FL



BEFORE



BEFORE

Offer good with a complete weight loss program. Product not included. Certain restrictions apply.



Dina Dogum-Smith  
AADP, CHHC



**NewJourneyWeightLoss.com**

4759 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL 34103  
(1/2 mile south of Pine Ridge Road on U.S. 41)



NAPLES, FLORIDA



Stop by next Wednesday for our *Summer Sipping Series*. Complimentary wine tasting 5-7

## ROLL-BACK SUMMER SPECIALS

**MONDAY: Grouper & Shrimp**  
3x3, French Fries & Coleslaw \$7.95

**TUESDAY: Taco Tuesdays**  
\$3.00 Taco's, \$2.00 Corona's & \$3.50 Margarita's  
Fish, Chicken, Shrimp, or Beef

**WEDNESDAY: Alice's Shrimp Feast**  
1/4# \$6.95, 1/2# \$9.50, 1# \$13.95

**THURSDAY: Chicken & Pork**  
Chicken Fingers, BBQ Pork, & Pork Tenderloin \$6.95

**SATURDAY: All You Can Eat Snow Crab Clusters**  
First course served with Corn on the Cob & Fries \$21.95

**FRIDAY & SUNDAY: Free Glass of House Wine with any Dinner Entree**  
\$1.75 Domestic Drafts All Day & Night

All specials are dine in only and no sharing.  
Cannot be combined with any other offer.

(239) 793-3700 • [www.alicesweetwatersbarandgrille.com](http://www.alicesweetwatersbarandgrille.com)  
1996 Airport Road S. - Naples, Florida



## FGCU academy has the write stuff

The Renaissance Academy of Florida Gulf Coast University makes it easy to meet fellow aspiring writers in an environment of support and encouragement. Here's the lineup of fall classes offered at the Naples Center of FGCU especially for those working on a novel, short story, memoir, etc.

■ **Writers Collaborative Workshop:** 1:30-3:30 p.m. Tuesdays, Oct. 14-Nov. 25 - Share the content of your writing with like-minded others.

■ **Make a Friend of Writing:** 10 a.m. to noon Fridays, Oct. 17-Nov. 21 - Learn simple techniques to separate the editor/critic from the creator in you.

■ **Revision Decisions: Keeping the Good, Eliminating the Bad:** 10 a.m. to noon Thursdays, Oct. 23-Nov. 13 - Participants will polish a work-in-progress for the final

stage of the writing process: self-publishing or pitching to an editor/agent.

■ **Creating the Story of You: How to Write Your Memoir:** 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Mondays, Oct. 27, Nov. 10 and 17 - A step-by-step approach to making meaning out of memory.

The fall term at the Renaissance Academy runs through Dec. 15 and includes classes and programs in a wide variety of subjects, from foreign films (starting Sunday, Sept. 28, with "Jules & Jim" (France, 1962)) to health and wellness. Academy membership is not required, although members do enjoy a discount on registration.

The Naples Center of FGCU is at 1010 Fifth Ave. S. View the complete fall lineup at [fgcu.edu/racademy](http://fgcu.edu/racademy). For more information, call 425-3272. ■



**NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH  
MONDAY-FRIDAY  
11:30 AM to 2:30 PM**

*Makimono and Nigiri Combos  
Served with Soup and Salad  
Starting at \$9.50*

*Bento Boxes Served with Soup, Salad,  
Steamed Rice, Pork Dumplings and Fruit Cup  
Starting at \$12.50*

Full Menu Available Too!



**Private Lunches Available  
for Small or Large Parties**

**Catering Available**

**Lunch Specials Available  
for Carry Out**



Enjoy our fresh atmosphere and friendly service right in the heart of Naples.

**naplesclubsushi.com | 239.261.4332**

Located at:  
2555 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL 34103



**Airport TRANSFERS**

**Gulfshore Sedan**  
*Naples to RSW  
Airport Transfers*  
\$60.00

**Call Dayle**  
**239.595.7853**

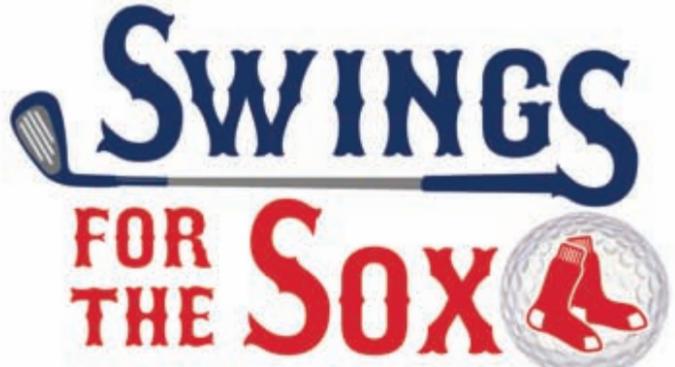
Evergreen



Faux Orchids

**WEST INDIES  
HOME  
COLLECTION**

9465 Tamiami Trail North  
Mon-Sat 10-5 239-596-7273  
[westindieshome.com](http://westindieshome.com)



**Charity Golf Tournament**  
presented by

**The Boston Globe** **Hertz**

**October 17, 2014**



2620 Tiburon Drive  
Naples, FL 34109

hosted by the **Red Sox Foundation**  
to benefit






**PARTY IN THE PARK  
"TEE OFF" PARTY**

**October 16, 2014 5:30-8:30pm**

Rib City BBQ Dinner  
Batting Practice on the Field  
Silent Auction  
Raffle Prizes  
Opportunity to win:  
**SPRING TRAINING SEASON TICKETS**

**jetBlue Park** 

11500 Fenway South Drive  
Fort Myers, FL 33913

**\$800 per foursome, \$250 per individual**

For more information, please call (239) 226-4783  
or e-mail [redsoxgolf@redsox.com](mailto:redsoxgolf@redsox.com)

# Conference targets all forms of creative, artistic expression

The fifth annual Storytellers Creative Arts Conference takes place Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 6-8. Executive Director Bill Barnett describes it as “a conference for artists, writers, storytellers, musicians, singers, dancers, actors, broadcasters, filmmakers, designers, techies, worship leaders and people with a passion for the arts as a tool of transformation in our culture.”

Attendees can choose from 40 workshops led by guest artists and performers on topics from music and storytelling to film and media/technology. Workshops will be held at Covenant Church of Naples.

Early registration rates apply through Sept. 30 and include “An Evening of Music and Arts” with award-winning recording artists Jaci Velasquez and Nic Gonzales, the Storytellers Gospel Choir and violinist Dave Mastrangelo of the Naples Philharmonic, on Friday, Nov. 7, at the church.

Other events and activities include:  
 ■ A pre-conference art talk and Q&A with renowned Fort Myers-based urban expressionist Marcus Jansen from 10 a.m. to noon Wednesday, Nov. 5, at



The Storytellers Gospel Choir under the direction of Bill Barnett



Dave Mastrangelo of the Naples Philharmonic



Jaci Velasquez and Nic Gonzales

Florida Gulf Coast University.  
 ■ “Inspired Artworks,” a juried exhibit featuring artworks on the theme of “Hope.”  
 ■ A wrap-up party at the Figge Con-

servatory and Baker Museum at Artis—Naples the evening of Saturday, Nov. Sign up for \$109 by Sept. 30 and \$129 thereafter. Group and student rates are also available.

COURTESY PHOTOS

Tickets to “An Evening of Music and Arts” (without conference registration) are \$15 per person prior to Oct. 1, \$20 Oct. 1-Nov. 1 and \$25 after that. For more information, call 250-1822, email [tony.mauriello@scaconference.com](mailto:tony.mauriello@scaconference.com) or visit [scaconference.com](http://scaconference.com). ■

**SAVE 10%**  
 Register online with code **FLWEEK10**  
some restrictions apply

GREAT FOR DATE NIGHTS, GIRLS' NIGHT OUT, BRIDAL PARTIES AND MUCH MORE!

*Paint studio. Art Gallery. Wine Bar.*

BYOB paint sessions with local artists. • NO experience necessary!

Located in The Galleria Shoppes at Vanderbilt  
 2367 Vanderbilt Beach Road #805, Naples, FL 34109  
 239.431.8750 • [www.VinosPicasso.com](http://www.VinosPicasso.com)

**Vino's Picasso**  
 paint • pour • play

FOURTH ANNUAL  
 NAPLES BAY  
**BLUES  
 BASH**

September 20th, 2014 • 5PM-??

**Featuring**

**5:00 TO 6:30 PM: THE CHOPPER BAND**  
**6:30 TO 8:30 PM: DEB AND THE DYNAMICS**  
**8:30 TO 11:00 PM:**  
**BIG RAY & THE MOTOR CITY KINGS**

Jack's River Bar - 475 North Road - Naples, Florida

🎵 All Night Rockin Blues 🎵  
 🎵 50/50 🎵 Live Auction 🎵 \$10 (includes BBQ)

*Donations from raffle and auction benefit  
 BAYSHORE CAPA YOUTH PROGRAMS CHARITY.*

AVANCED TICKETS or for MORE INFORMATION CALL: 239.213.1441

**FRESH  
 NEW ENGLAND  
 SEAFOOD  
 FLOWN IN  
 DAILY!**

**TAKEOUT & GIFT  
 CERTIFICATES  
 AVAILABLE!**

4221 East Tamiami Trail, Naples • 239.455.5111  
[seafoodrestaurantnaples.com](http://seafoodrestaurantnaples.com) • Visit [opentable.com](http://opentable.com) for Reservations

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 14 THROUGH SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 20**

**LUNCH FEATURES (SERVED 11:00-4:00)**

**Baked Haddock Naples** Topped with roasted veggies and Swiss cheese. \$10<sup>00</sup>  
**Beef Tenderloin Tips Stir-Fry** Served in a bourbon or teriyaki sauce over rice. \$10<sup>99</sup>  
**Tuna Nicoise Salad** Capers, olives, hardboiled eggs, green beans and fingerling potatoes, over mixed greens. \$14<sup>00</sup>  
**Open Faced Turkey Sandwich** Served with mashed potatoes, veggies and gravy. \$9<sup>00</sup>

**DINNER FEATURES (SERVED 4:00-10:00)**

**Five-Cheese Ravioli Newburg** Served with shrimp and lobster meat in a sherry Newburg sauce. \$24<sup>00</sup>  
**All-You-Can-Eat Snow Crab Legs** Served with drawn butter and corn on the cob. \$16<sup>99</sup>  
**Chargrilled 16 oz. Veal Chop** Topped with a mushroom gravy and served with gnocchi in pesto sauce. \$28<sup>00</sup>  
**Grilled Tuna Steak** Served over a bed of angel hair pasta and bean sprouts in a special Asian sauce. \$24<sup>00</sup>

**WEEKLY FEATURES (SERVED ALL DAY)**

**Steamed Twin Lobsters** Two 1 1/4 lb. Maine lobsters steamed and served with drawn butter and corn on the cob. \$23<sup>99</sup>  
**Twin Lazy Man Lobster** Two 1 1/4 lb. Maine lobsters taken apart for you and served with drawn butter and corn on the cob. \$28<sup>99</sup>  
**Fred Flintstone's Tomahawk Steak** A 32 oz. bone-in ribeye steak modeled after Fred Flintstone's iconic meal. Served with baked potato and veggie. \$44<sup>99</sup>

**HAPPY HOUR 3:00 P.M. TO 6:00 P.M.**

**Safely Reheat, Not Re "Over" Cook Your Take Out Meals in  
 Our New State-of-the-Art Microwaveable Containers!**

Not responsible for typographical errors.

# WE ARE OPEN!

UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP!  
WE HAVE NOT GONE ANYWHERE!



IT'S NEW TO YOU  
BOUTIQUE AND FINE CONSIGNMENT  
OF CLOTHING AND FURNITURE

Buying and selling from casual to couture. Designers include: Armani, BCBG Max Azria, Carolina Herrera, Chanel, Lilly Pulitzer, Michael Kors, St. John, Tory Burch and White House Black Market

**SUMMER SALE**  
Up to 50% off on select items!

Centrally Located Just Off U.S. 41  
933 Creech Road, Suite 7  
Naples, Florida 34103  
(in the Seabreeze Plaza)

**239.263.8400**

Appointments Preferred  
Drop-Offs Welcome  
Open Monday-Saturday  
10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Owned and operated by  
Gregg Sari and managed  
by Lynda Maloney.



## KOVEL: ANTIQUES

### Flame-fueling bellows sometimes doubled as art

BY TERRY KOVEL AND KIM KOVEL

In past centuries, fireplace tools consisted of a poker and tongs to rearrange burning logs, a small shovel to remove ashes, perhaps a whisk broom to sweep up leftover fuel and ashes, and a bellows to encourage flames to burn brighter. The fireplace was the main heating source for small houses before 1900, so a bellows to coax a flame from a dying fire was important. Early bellows probably were a bag made from the skin of a small animal and a piece of metal, usually brass, to direct the gust of air created by squeezing the bellows. Later examples had stiff wooden boards and leather sides. Nails rust, and leather and wood dry out, crack and have to be replaced, so most of the antique bellows found today are repaired or made in the 19th century. Many were hand-decorated, and some even had wooden sides carved by cabinet makers. Many antique bellows have attractive folk art decorations and are wanted for the art, not for use with a fireplace. Most new and many old bellows sell for under \$100, but in April 2014, an unusual 1800s bellows with original leather painted to look like a man's face had a bid of \$2,700 at a Showtime auction.

**Q:** I inherited a framed painting that hung in my grandfather's living room since at least the 1920s. It's a painting of a gondola with a few passengers and a standing gondolier. But they're not riding on a canal; instead, they're floating down what appears to be an underground cave. The painting is signed "M. Gianni" in the lower

left corner.

**A:** Here are a few things to do to learn more about your painting: First, make sure it really is a painting and not a print. If you can't tell, take it to an expert in your area. Then check online artist databases. You can find some information online, but you can learn more if you go to your local library and ask someone there to help you search databases that the library subscribes to. "M. Gianni" may be an Italian artist named Maria Gianni, who was born in the 19th century but worked into the 20th. She painted using watercolors and gouache. If you have an original painting, its value depends on its condition and size. Some Maria Gianni paintings have auctioned for prices in the low hundreds, but others have topped \$1,000.

**Q:** I have a 6-foot-tall cardboard cutout of Elvis Presley wearing his black leather outfit. I've had it for 20 years. What is it worth?

**A:** Life-size cardboard cutouts of Elvis still are being made and sell for about \$20-\$30 today.

**Q:** I bought some green frosted pressed-glass dishes at an estate sale. They are clear glass on the inside and frosted green-blue on the outside. The frosting looks green from the front and bluish from the back. The plates have "KIG Indonesia" in raised letters on the surface on the outer edge. Can you tell me anything about them? Are they safe to eat from?

**A:** Most frosted glass dishes are safe

to use. Frosted glass is made by acid-etching or sandblasting clear glass. Since the "inside" of your dishes are clear and are the surface the food touches, you can be sure they are OK. "KIG" stands for Kedaung Industrial Group, which was founded in Jakarta, Indonesia, by Agus Nursalim in 1969. The company started out making glass and tableware for Indonesia but was soon exporting goods throughout the world. Eventually the Kedaung Industrial Group included more than 30 companies that made glassware, enamel cookware, ceramic housewares, stainless-steel flatware, glass blocks, ceramic tiles and other products. It claimed to be one of the world's largest manufacturers of glass, and had retail stores in several cities. The company also made reproduction early-American glass. In the United States, products were sold at Walmart and other stores.

**Q:** We have an oak hanging map cabinet that's 51 inches wide by 21 inches high. It holds seven large pull-down canvas maps printed by W. & A.K. Johnston of Edinburgh, Scotland. They include maps of Asia, Africa, Europe, North and South America, the United States and a couple of the two hemispheres. The maps of Europe show the Austro-Hungarian Empire and the Russian Empire, not the Soviet Union. The map of Africa is barely recognizable. There's a large country in the center of the continent labeled "Congo Free State." How old are the maps, and what is the full cabinet worth?



rosedalepizza.com • 239-325-9653  
1427 Pine Ridge Road, #105, Naples



**\$9.99** Weekday Lunch Specials  
True Neapolitan Pizza and  
Authentic Italian Food

Pizza • Meatball Sliders • Italian Sandwich  
Grilled Chicken Sandwich • Rosedale Club Sandwich  
Chicken Caprese • Chicken, Shrimp and Veggies  
Pasta Primavera • Traditional Lasagna  
Macaroni N' Meatballs • Philly Cheesesteak Sliders



**FREE**

Glass of House Wine  
or Domestic Beer with  
Purchase of Entree!

Cannot be combined with any other offer or coupon. Expires 09/30/14.



**SAVE \$5.00**  
on \$25 or More Purchase!

Cannot be combined with any other offer or coupon. Expires 09/30/14.



**FREE**

Cheese Pizza with Purchase  
of Any Specialty Pizza  
& 2 Soft Drinks!

Cannot be combined with any other offer or coupon. Expires 09/30/14.

Experience the Difference Good Taste Makes.

Monday-Thursday 11:30am-9:00pm  
Friday-Saturday 11:30am-10:00pm • Sunday 12:00pm-9:00pm

**RE-OPENING FOR  
REGULAR LUNCH HOURS!**

STARTING MONDAY SEPTEMBER 29TH

11am-10pm 7 DAYS A WEEK

NEW LUNCH MENU STARTING AT

**\$7.95**



(239) 530-2225

489 Bayfront Place  
Naples, FL 34102



**A:** Look for a copyright date on the maps to date them more precisely. They predate World War I, which ended the Austro-Hungarian Empire and saw the formation of the Soviet Union. The Congo Free State existed from 1885 to 1908, so the maps can more precisely be dated as pre-1908. William Johnston (1802-1888) and Alexander Keith Johnston (1804-1871) were partners in a printing business that they founded in Edinburgh in 1826. Alexander became a respected geographer, and the brothers' firm eventually printed and sold maps, atlases, guidebooks and globes. Some very old maps can sell for millions. Your maps, designed for educational purposes, are not worth that much, but your cabinet and maps could sell for hundreds of dollars if the maps are in excellent condition.

**Tip:** When rewiring an old Arts and Crafts lamp, use fabric-covered wire that looks very much like the silk-wrapped cord used at the turn of the 20th century. ■

— Terry Kovel and Kim Kovel answer questions sent to the column. By sending a letter with a question, you give full permission for use in the column or any other Kovel forum. Names, addresses or email addresses will not be published. We cannot guarantee the return of photographs, but if a stamped envelope is included, we will try. The amount of mail makes personal answers or appraisals impossible. Write to Kovels, (Florida Weekly), King Features Syndicate, 300 W. 57th St., New York, NY 10019.

A man's face is a clever decoration on a bellows used to fan flames in a fireplace. The rare 19th-century bellows sold at auction for \$2,700.

**Voted "Best Seafood" 14 Years in a Row!**

**Kids Eat Free Everyday!**

**DAILY SPECIALS** | Lunch Menu \$6.99 10:30am-2pm | Lite Eaters Menu \$8.99 2pm-6pm

13361 Metro Pkwy. • Fort Myers  
**(239) 561-6817**  
[www.ShrimpShackUSA.com](http://www.ShrimpShackUSA.com)  
 f /ShrimpShackFL

**FUJIYAMA**  
Steak and Seafood House

Offering the Ultimate in Early or Late Dining!

**TWO FOR \$39.90**  
**HIBACHI DINNERS & FREE BOTTLE OF WINE**

UNTIL 6:00 PM OR AFTER 8:30 PM  
 SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

- GARLIC SHRIMP
- COCONUT GINGER SCALLOPS
- PORK LOIN
- N.Y. STRIP STEAK
- HIBACHI CHICKEN

ALL DINNERS SERVED WITH SHRIMP APPETIZER, SOUP, SALAD, VEGETABLES AND STEAMED WHITE RICE.

- FUJIYAMA CHICKEN OR SHRIMP FRIED RICE

SERVED WITH SHRIMP APPETIZER, SOUP AND SALAD.

**50% off all calls and wells!**  
**\$2.00 off all top-shelf calls and reserves!**  
**\$5.99 specialty cocktails and select wine!**

Offer expires 09/25/14. Menu not valid with any other discounts, coupons or promotions.

naplesfujiyama.com | **239.261.4332**

Located at:  
 2555 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL 34103

**Florida Weekly goes Pink for**

**SUSAN G. Komen**

FOR THE **cure** SOUTHWEST FLORIDA

**In recognition of Breast Cancer Awareness month, Florida Weekly turns PINK to raise money for a cure.**

A portion of the October 2 edition of Florida Weekly will be printed on pink newsprint.

Special advertising opportunities are available for your business to show support. Part of the proceeds will be donated to the Susan G. Komen Foundation South Affiliate.

Advertising Space Deadline is Wednesday, September 24, 2014

Contact your Account Executive or call 239.333.2135 to be included in this special issue

**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
 IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.  
[www.FloridaWeekly.com](http://www.FloridaWeekly.com)

# THIS WEEK ON WGCU-TV

■ **THURSDAY, SEPT. 18, 8 P.M.**  
**The Roosevelts: An Intimate History**  
**The Rising Road (1933-1939)**

FDR brings the same optimism and energy to the White House that his cousin Theodore displayed. Aimed at ending the Depression, his sweeping New Deal restores the people's self-confidence and transforms the relationship between them and their government. Eleanor becomes her husband's liberal conscience and a sometimes controversial political force of her own.

■ **FRIDAY, SEPT. 19, 8 P.M.**  
**The Roosevelts: An Intimate History**  
**The Common Cause (1939-1944)**

FDR shatters the third-term tradition, struggles to prepare a reluctant country to enter World War II and, after Pearl Harbor, helps set the course toward Allied victory. Meanwhile, Eleanor struggles to keep New Deal reforms alive in wartime and travels the Pacific to comfort wounded servicemen. Diagnosed with congestive heart failure in 1943 and with the war still raging, FDR resolves to conceal his condition and run for a fourth term.

■ **SATURDAY, SEPT. 20, 8 P.M.**  
**The Roosevelts: An Intimate History**  
**A Strong and Active Faith (1944-1962)**

Frail and failing but determined to see the war through to victory, FDR wins re-election and begins planning for a peaceful postwar world, but a cerebral hemorrhage kills him at 63. His widow proves herself a shrewd politician and a skilled negotiator in her own right, as well as a champion of civil rights, civil liberties and the United Nations. When she dies in 1962, she is mourned everywhere as the First Lady of the World.



The Roosevelts: An Intimate History



Miss Marple

■ **SUNDAY, SEPT. 21, 8 P.M.**  
**Masterpiece Mystery: Miss Marple**

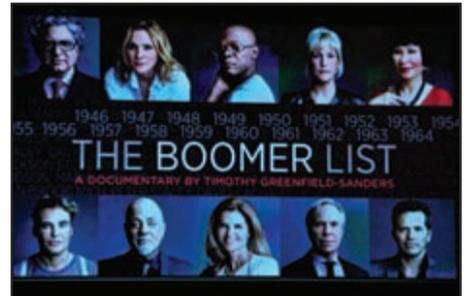
While staying at a lavish tropical island hotel, Miss Marple investigates the sudden death of a fellow guest. She and a curmudgeonly business tycoon unravel a web of deceit, murder and "dark magic."

■ **MONDAY, SEPT. 22, 8 P.M.**  
**Antiques Roadshow: Knoxville**

Highlights include a Tiffany pottery vase, circa 1905; a shoe belonging to Robert Wadlow, the tallest human recorded in history; and a Chinese gilt bronze Amida Buddha.

■ **TUESDAY, SEPT. 23, 9 P.M.**  
**American Masters: The Boomer List**

A look at 19 iconic Baby Boomers — one born each year of the boom, 1946-1964.



■ **WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 24, 8 P.M.**  
**Penguins: A Spy in the Huddle**

For nearly a year, 50 animatronic cameras disguised as life-size penguins infiltrated penguin colonies to record the challenges penguins face from the moment they emerge from the sea. This is Part 1 of a three-part Nature special presentation. ■

## TRUE FASHIONISTAS

DESIGNER RESALE



At the Shoppes at Vanderbilt

2355 Vanderbilt Beach Road #178 | Naples

**(239) 596-5044**

[truefashionistasresale.com](http://truefashionistasresale.com)

MON-FRI 10AM-6PM

SAT 9AM-5PM • SUN 12PM-5PM

NO APPOINTMENT NECESSARY

Pre-Owned Women's,  
Men's & Children's  
**Designer Fashions**  
with Impeccable  
Style and  
Sophistication



**Resale! Consignment! Trade!**

BCBG • Chanel • Tory Burch • Gucci  
Jimmy Choo • Louis Vuitton • Michael Kors  
J. Crew • And Many More!

**\$5.00 OFF**

Purchase of \$50  
Coupon required at time of purchase. Limit one coupon per day per person. Not valid with any other offers or specials. Expires 9/30/14 FW

**\$10.00 OFF**

Purchase of \$100  
Coupon required at time of purchase. Limit one coupon per day per person. Not valid with any other offers or specials. Expires 9/30/14 FW

**NAPLES GRANDE**  
 BEACH RESORT



### FALL SWING SPECIALS

FALL TENNIS COURT MEMBERSHIP - \$350

Unlimited court use through September 30th  
 (8am - 9pm with reservations)  
 Membership for up to 2 people

PRIVATE LESSONS PACKAGE - \$300  
 5 private lessons

For information call the Tennis Shop at 855.923.7314 or email the Tennis Director at [adri.atkinson@pbitennis.com](mailto:adri.atkinson@pbitennis.com).

NAPLES GRANDE BEACH RESORT • 475 Seagate Drive, Naples, FL 34103 • [WWW.NAPLESGRANDE.COM](http://WWW.NAPLESGRANDE.COM)

## Naples Weight Loss & Wellbeing

# OVERWEIGHT?

Lose up to 30 lbs in 30 days!

**\$249**

**FOUR-WEEK WEIGHT LOSS PROGRAM**

**Offer includes:**

Complete comprehensive review of BMI, BMR, total body fat %, waist-to-hip ratio, lean vs. fat body mass, 30-days diet supplements + (3) Laser-Lipo treatments & (1) B-12 shot

\*Must call before 09/25/14  
 Must mention Florida Weekly when booking to get offer. (a \$699 value)

Need Help? Call Us 24/7 • 1-800-WEIGHT-LOSS • 239-596-1896

[www.naplesweightloss.com](http://www.naplesweightloss.com)

2590 Northbrooke Plaza Drive, Suite 103, Naples, FL 34119  
 Located on the corner of I-75 & Immokalee Road

## BARBECUE IS WHAT WE DO LET US DO IT FOR YOU!

Our Award Winning  
 Baby Back Ribs,  
 Chicken, Pork and Beef  
 accompanied by our homemade  
 Cole Slaw and Baked Beans  
 can be brought to your event  
 by our mobile char-grill.



In Lee & Collier Counties Call Our  
 Catering Manager at (239) 209-0940  
 Catering Services from 25 - 5,000  
[www.ribcity.com](http://www.ribcity.com)

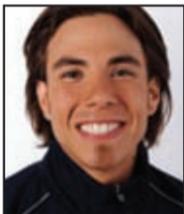
**RibCity**  
 Catering!

# CELEBRITY EXTRA

## Dancing speed skater sets sights on Ironman

BY CINDY ELAVSKY

**Q:** Now that “Dancing with the Stars” has started back up, I got to thinking about one of my favorite mirror-ball-trophy winners: Apolo Ohno. Can you tell me what he’s been doing lately?



OHNO

— Frieda S. in Georgia

**A:** The world-champion Olympic speed skater is deep in training for the Ironman World Championship, a 140.6-mile triathlon competition that takes place Oct. 11 in Kailua-Kona, Hawaii. I spoke with Apolo recently, and it just so happens that another “DWTS” champ was an impetus behind Apolo’s decision to compete.

“Hines Ward completed his first Ironman challenge in Kona last year, and I was inspired by it,” he said. “I had been thinking about doing it last year, but I was traveling so much, it didn’t make sense. But I needed a challenge. I needed to inspire other people. I needed to inspire myself. I needed something that wasn’t anything like speed skating.”

Apolo is excited to make his mark once competition gets under way, and he got some advice from Hines: “The first thing Hines said to me was, ‘Brother, I’m praying for you.’ He said to just enjoy it and to take my time. It’s once-in-a-lifetime opportunity — it’s pretty incredible. I’m in a whole new place now. I’m more confident; I’m

stronger; I’m getting leaner; and I can’t wait to arrive in Kona. It’s a good feeling.”

**Q:** I was shocked to hear of the canceling of A&E’s “Longmire.” It was a great series. Why in Sam Hill did they cancel it, and to leave us hanging on who killed Longmire’s wife? Do you think another network will pick it up?

— Dominick C., via email

**Q:** I’m a big fan of “Longmire” on A&E. Can you tell me why A&E would cancel one of the better shows on television?

— Mary E., via email

**Q:** What the devil is A&E thinking, canceling “Longmire”?

— Hal T., via email

**A:** This is just a sampling of irate reader letters I’ve received about the canceling of the much-loved A&E drama, and to tell you the truth, I have no idea why it was canceled. The show is A&E’s most-watched original drama series, and its season-three ratings had only a negligible dip from season two. There are heavy rumors that the USA network is a solid contender to pick up the series, so let’s keep our fingers crossed for that (and let USA know you approve!). ■

— Write to Cindy at King Features Weekly Service, P.O. Box 536475, Orlando, FL 32853-6475; or email her at [letters@cindyelavsky.com](mailto:letters@cindyelavsky.com).

# Variety is our spice™



New Orleans Muffaletta

- Sandwiches, pasta, stuffed potatoes, kid’s meals and more
- Apples to Zucchini Salad Bar
- Catering & Delivery
- Free Ice Cream for diners



Fresh Fruit Tray



Chicken Pasta Primo



Taco Salad

## Jason’s deli®

And so much more...



Manager’s Special

[jasonsdeli.com](http://jasonsdeli.com)



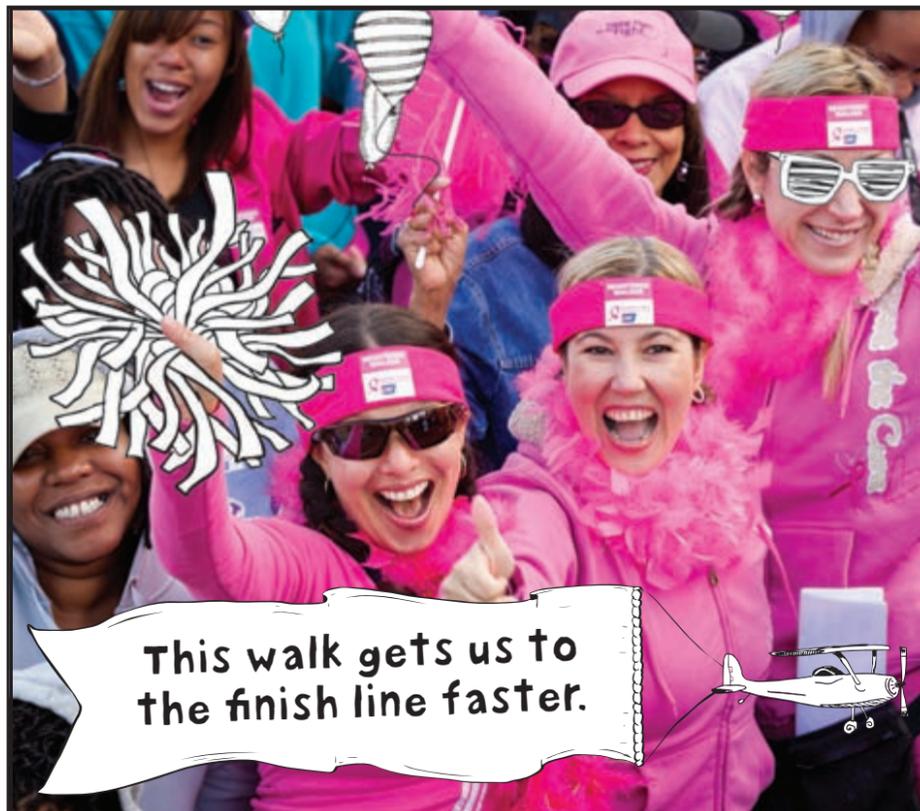
Fort Myers • Reflections Pkwy. @ Cypress Lake  
239-590-9994

Sarasota • 5231 University Pkwy. @ Honore  
941-351-5999

Port Charlotte • US Hwy. 41 & 776  
941-235-3354

Cape Coral • Santa Barbara near Veterans  
239-458-8700

Naples • Immokalee near Airport  
239-593-9499



This walk gets us to the finish line faster.

[MakingStridesWalk.org/naples](http://MakingStridesWalk.org/naples)

Making Strides Against Breast Cancer of Naples

October 11

Cambier Park, Naples



© 2014 American Cancer Society, Inc.

# SHULA’S NAPLES HAPPY HOUR

Wednesday, Thursday & Friday • 4 to 7 pm

5 for \$5

\$5 on 5 selected wines

\$5 on 5 premium cocktails

special bar menu available

live entertainment every friday by daniel melvin



Shula’s  
AMERICA’S STEAK HOUSE  
“STILL UNDEFEATED”

CELEBRATING 25 Years Of PERFECTION

Located at The Hilton Naples  
5111 Tamiami Trail North  
Reservations 239.430.4999 | Private Dining 239.659.3176



[www.ShulasNaples.com](http://www.ShulasNaples.com)



# SUNSET & SUDS 5K



## 4<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL SUNSET & SUDS 5K

Presented by: Naples North Rotary Club Foundation

Friday, October 24, 2014

6:00 PM

Registration = \$25

### LOCATION:

Da Ru Ma Steakhouse  
241 Center Street North  
Naples, FL 34108

### RACE ROUTE:

-Starting line @ Vanderbilt  
Beach Rd & Gulf Shore Drive  
-Finish line @ The Turtle Club  
and out to the beach

### PACKET PICK-UP 10/24/2014

Fit2Run (Coastland Mall):  
11am-1pm  
Race Location: 4:45pm

### DAY OF REGISTRATION:

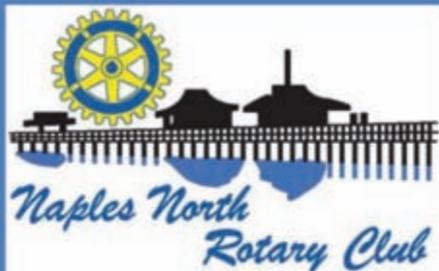
At packet pick-up locations if  
space available

### PARKING:

Vanderbilt Beach Parking  
Garage & as directed

### RACE INFORMATION:

239-250-5085  
sunsetandsuds5k@gmail.com

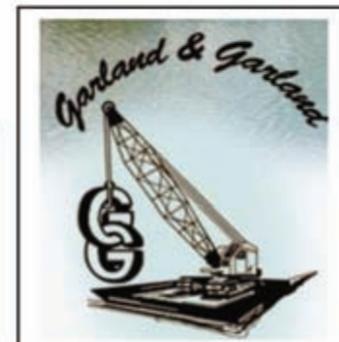
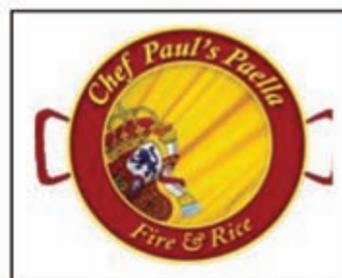
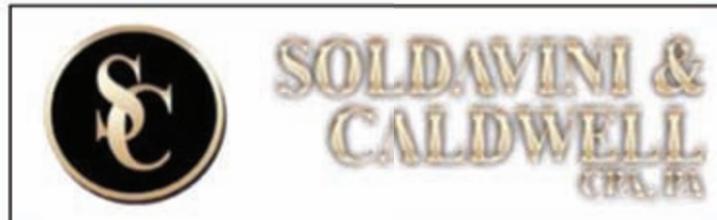


All proceeds benefit The Naples North  
Rotary Foundation and its various  
community service projects.

Register on-line @ [www.raceit.com](http://www.raceit.com)

Facebook: [www.facebook.com/sunsetandsuds5k](http://www.facebook.com/sunsetandsuds5k)

All Registrants receive a swag bag with ear buds and access  
to our finish line party for paella and 2 craft beers\*!



Special thanks to Linstol, our ear bud sponsor and our Goodwill Sponsors: RBC Dain Rauscher, Dr. Paul Jones, FL Property Advisors, DeMarco Tile, Brooks Insurance, Vanderbilt Beach Hotel

\*Must be at least 21 years of age to consume alcoholic beverages. Registration entitles participants of legal drinking age to 2 beverages. Updated: 8/6/2014 3:53 PM



# Welcome home, Collier County Honor Flight

A small tribute to those who gave so much



VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

BUY 1 ENTREE FROM OUR "M" LOUNGE MENU AND RECEIVE THE SECOND LOUNGE ENTREE 1/2 OFF!  
Of equal or the lesser value. Expires September 30, 2014.  
Not Valid with any other coupon or special offers.

**WATERFRONT  
GRILLE**

www.mwaterfrontgrille.com | 239.263.4421 | 41 to Park Shore

**OCTOBERFEST**  
Thursday & Friday, October 2nd & 3rd

**Erin's Isle**  
Restaurant & Irish Pub

**SPECIAL GERMAN DINNER MENU**

- SAUERBRATEN  
with red cabbage and potato pancakes
- BRATWURST AND RED CABBAGE
- KNOCKWURST AND SAUERKRAUT
- ROAST LOIN OF PORK
- WIENERSCHNITZEL
- PRIME RIB
- LIVE MAINE LOBSTER
- BROILED FILET OF SALMON

**Featuring**

JANA BOGER - TUBA  
FRANK REDA - ACCORDION  
BOB LEARY - BANJO

**6:30 PM**

COME JOIN US AT ERIN'S FOR THE PARTY.  
INCLUDES HATS AND PARTY FAVORS.  
GREAT GERMAN BEER.

For reservations call 239-325-2630

5375 Hibiscus Drive, Naples, FL 34113  
Located off Rattlesnake Hammock Road 1 mile East of US 41

Join us for an evening of great entertainment with **TOUCH OF CLASS DUO**

Friday & Saturday Nights  
Sept 19 & 20  
Sept 26 & 27  
Show begins at 6:30pm

*Make your reservations early, limited seating!*

# Welcome home, Collier County Honor Flight

A small tribute to those who gave so much



1. Susan Greiner and Carolyn Greiner were there to greet father/grandfather Richard Timbers
2. The Guns n Hoses / Pipes n Drums band came out in full force
3. Members of the Nightingale Tribute Nurses Society of Naples expressed their thanks and admiration
4. Arthur Spencer waves in appreciation
5. Elizabeth Potter, Kaci Theoman and Kathleen Larsen
6. From The Arlington - Bob Nikula and Shirley Nikula, Michelle Nichol and Bob Nichol, Pam Buckley and Dan Buckley
7. Roger Studer, Rich Hipp, Bennie Bugg and Stan Johnson of American Legion Post 274, Fort Myers Beach
8. The American Patriotettes of Marco Island
9. Paul Manguso, Jerome Sandlin and Sal D'Angelo of the North Naples Professional Firefighters and Paramedics, Local 2297



Boy Scout Troop 214 from Naples



# PAST REPASTS

Here are some capsule summaries of previous restaurant reviews:

■ **Komoon, 3300 Bonita Beach Road, Bonita Springs; 948-4663; and 1575 Pine Ridge Road, Naples; 596-9991**

Continuing the current trend of restaurants offering multiple cuisines, Komoon serves the unusual combination of Japanese, Thai and ... Peruvian. The menu goes on for days. You can reasonably expect that whichever ethnic direction you take, Komoon will not disappoint. The ceviche was a tangle of tender squid, shrimp, shrimp and fish laced with juice and zest from lemons and limes, red onion slivers and cilantro plated with traditional accompaniments of sweet potato slices and fresh and toasted Peruvian corn. The Fancy Tuna Roll was packed with tuna, avocado, scallions and jalapeno. For entrees, you can't go wrong with a sumptuous Panang curry as spicy as you want it, or a comforting bowl of smoky soba noodles laden with chicken and crisp vegetables. Full bar.

Food: ★ ★ ★ 1/2  
Service: ★ ★ ★  
Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★  
Reviewed September 2013

■ **Avenue 5, 699 Fifth Ave. S., Naples; 403-7110**

There's no doubt the stylish new restaurant that arose in the space formerly occupied by McCabe's Irish Pub is a stunner. Owner Phil McCabe spared no expense on the sleek dining room and bar with its rainbow of understated hues — bone, ivory, slate grey — enlivened by

orange bar stools and walls of wine bottles that resemble waterfalls. Service flows as smoothly as the lines of the well-designed interior. The meal began with fresh bread served with three butters — garlic, honey and truffle flavored, all of which were tasty. Lobster sliders using fried green tomatoes as the sandwich proved an imaginative pairing of North and South, complemented by parsnip slaw. Barbecue shrimp skewers held five large shrimp on a bed of miniature tomatoes with creamed corn, watermelon and touch of smoky barbecue sauce. From the signature dishes, we liked the Ashley Farms (antibiotic- and hormone-free) roasted chicken with bacon served with Brussels sprouts. But the \$38 Avenue5 seafood risotto contained seriously undercooked risotto. A fruit tart had a lovely mix of fruits but a soggy crust. At the prices charged at Avenue5, there should be no bumps in the road.

Food: ★ ★ ★ 1/2  
Service: ★ ★ ★ 1/2  
Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★ 1/2  
Reviewed April 2014

■ **Maguro Sushi & Steak House, 895 Wiggins Pass Road, Naples; 591-0003**

Easily accessible but not so easy to find, Maguro is worth seeking out. Tucked into an outparcel at the corner of U.S. 41 and Wiggins Pass Road (sharing a parking lot with Beall's, Petco and other big-boxers), Maguro offers well-executed sushi and cooked entrees in one dining room and a full teppanyaki show and meal in another, both drenched in cool blue lights. The drink menu is inventive, too. I particularly liked the lychee martini. As for the food,

everything we tasted, from the yellowtail nigiri to the Snow White roll (shrimp tempura and sliced cucumber, seaweed and rice topped with white tuna and unsweetened coconut, finished with spicy mayo and coconut sauce) to the miso soup, vegetable tempura and the shrimp and salmon hibachi combo, was carefully prepared and plated. The coconut bombe — with layers of coconut cake, coconut custard and coconut icing — proved an excellent finale for two. Full bar.

Food: ★ ★ ★ ★ 1/2  
Service: ★ ★ ★ 1/2  
Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★ ★ ★  
Reviewed February 2013

■ **Trattoria Abruzzo, Pavilion Shopping Center, 835 Vanderbilt Beach Road, Naples; 596-8010**

The Laccetti family has developed a loyal following even though this popular dining spot sits well back from the street on the Vanderbilt Beach Road side of the Pavilion Shopping Center. You'll find some surprises on the menu, like the calamari Adriatico, squid sautéed with artichoke hearts, kalamata olives and cherry tomatoes, and house-made agnolotti nonno Paolo, large tender half-moons of ravioli stuffed with Parmigiano and fontina cheese topped with porcini mushrooms and a hint of truffle oil. Snapper Livornese consisted of a good-sized fillet topped with kalamatas, capers and anchovies in a light marinara sauce and the pollo ortolona was an impressive plate of boneless chicken breast with shiitake mushrooms, herbs, garlic and demi-glace with grand-reserve balsamic and a load

of fresh arugula. A singer serenaded the room with Italian classics. Service could have been smoother when it came to the flow of courses. Beer and wine served.

Food: ★ ★ ★ ★  
Service: ★ ★ ★  
Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★ ★  
Reviewed August 2014

■ **Patric's, 2091 Pine Ridge Road, Naples; 596-7708**

Long-time area chef Patric Achilles and husband, Gary Teater, are back with a new little breakfast and lunch joint named, not surprisingly, Patric's. The owners are as friendly and charming as ever. While the cafe is petite — about 35 seats — the menu is not. There are loads of breakfast and lunch items, including paleo options (proteins, veggies, fruits, roots and nuts), of which the chef is a devotee. Want gluten-free? They've got that, too. For those have no such dietary limitations, try the Brie-stuffed French toast with peaches for a decadent, satisfying start to the day. The pot roast skillet was a hearty blend of home fries, pot roast, gravy, onions, eggs, cheddar cheese and a fresh biscuit. Even if you're full, take home some homemade chocolate-chocolate chip cookies for later.

Food: ★ ★ ★ ★ 1/2  
Service: ★ ★ ★ ★  
Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★ ★  
Reviewed June 2014

Key to ratings

★★★★★ Superb	★★ Fair
★★★★ Noteworthy	★ Poor
★★★ Good	

## Join Us for Drink Specials

~ in the Bar or Dining Room ~



Now featuring live entertainment!

**SANGRIA SUNDAY**  
\$3 Bloody Mary, Mimosa or Sangria (Huckleberry and Peach)

**TEQUILA TUESDAY**  
\$5 Margarita or Tequila Shooter (Cazadores)

**WINE DOWN WEDNESDAY**  
\$3 house selected red and white wines

**THROWBACK THURSDAY**  
\$3 Well Martini or Manhattan

# AGAVE

BAR & GRILL

agavenaples.com | 239-598-3473  
Corner of Airport & Vanderbilt  
Locally owned & operated

Subject to change.

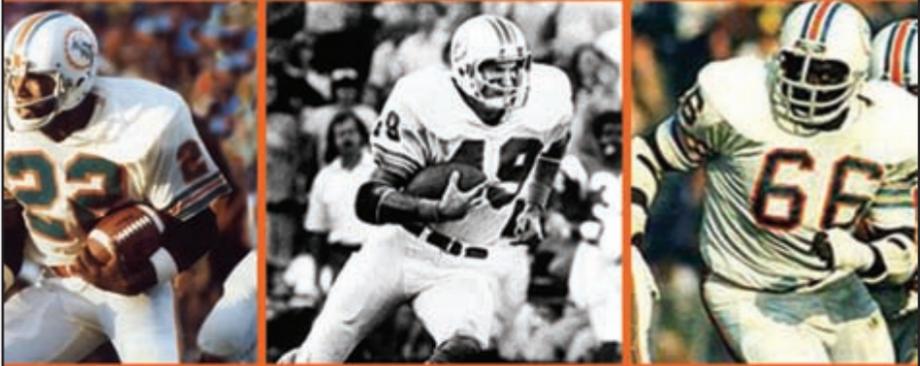




SHULA'S & THE HILTON NAPLES PRESENT

## CELEBRITY BARTENDER NIGHT

Autographs from Mercury Morris, Charlie Babb and Larry Little of the Undefeated 1972 Miami Dolphins!



**\$25.00 Admission**

Friday, Sept. 26th • 6 pm to 8 pm • In Shula's Lobby Bar at The Hilton Naples • 5111 Tamiami Trail N. • 239-659-3176

Admission Includes:

- One Drink • Appetizers • Reduced Drink Prices
- Autographs and Photo Opportunities with your Own Camera

### Legendary Silent Auction

CELEBRATING 25 Years of PERFECTION



benefits the United Way United Way of Collier County

Shula's AMERICA'S STEAK HOUSE "STILL UNDEFEATED" www.ShulasNaples.com



# CUISINE

## Bokamper's at Coconut Point sure to score with sports fans



The closing of Hemingway's Island Grill at Coconut Point came as a surprise to many. The Estero restaurant appeared to have something good going with its mélange of Cuban and other Caribbean cuisines and a striking décor evoking Havana during Papa's rum-soaked residency. How could all of that not add up to success in Southwest Florida?

A Pensacola location is all that remains of the promising concept, and the palm fronds and plantation shutters at Coconut Point have given way to a head-spinning number of TV screens and oversized images of sports figures that are the trappings of Bokamper's Sports Bar & Grill. It's the fifth location for a small chain started in Plantation by Kim Bokamper, a longtime Miami Dolphins player. Another Bokamper's is located off Vanderbilt Beach Road in Naples.

Not surprisingly, the menu is mostly dedicated to sports-bar fare: appetizers of dips and fried snacks along with wings, burgers and other sandwiches, flatbreads, sliders and tacos. Several salads and a few soups are available for patrons with lighter appetites. More substantial entrees include sirloin and churrasco steaks, fried chicken and fajitas.

From our three-course sampling, it appears that things are running smoothly a month in at the newest Bokamper's. The majority of the dishes we tried, though not particularly innovative, were nicely executed. And the restaurant is more than adequately staffed, so service is brisk and comprehensive.

After Hemingway's, the atmosphere at Bokamper's can feel stripped-down and generic, but then again most customers of sports bars probably are more concerned with whether the (insert sports team of your choice here) game is on. Sitting in the massive double-height back bar room—one of three bars in the sprawling establishment—I could watch at least a half-dozen sports with one sweep of my eyes.

We didn't get a look inside the screened patio, but most of the tables outdoors are high tops and the stools are backless except for those at the bar, which doesn't make for the most comfortable dining. We asked for a standard table instead and were accommodated in



DREW STERWALD / FLORIDA WEEKLY  
**A brisket plate comes with cole slaw and whipped potatoes with gravy.**



**Bokamper's puts its brand on the "Killer B" burger.**

With Old Bay seasoning and sliced jalapenos also in play, the other ingredients could easily have overwhelmed the crab, but its flavor came shining through. We scooped the bowl clean.

The Southwestern chipotle eggrolls (\$9.99) are also a good bet. The warm, crunchy rolls were stuffed with tender chicken, corn, black beans, spinach, bell peppers and cheese for a mouth-pleasing array of flavors and textures. (The ranch dressing provided for dipping was really unnecessary.) Sliced diagonally and arranged like the points of a star, the rolls earned extra points for presentation.

Used dishes were promptly cleared by our server and a bus person, and we were offered another round of beers. Throughout the evening, our server made sure that we wanted for nothing.

Burgers are big on the Bokamper's menu, and they're made with a proprietary blend of premium 1855 Angus chuck and Wagyu beef, the latter of which is famous for its fat marbling. You can stick with one of the signature burgers or build your own with selected toppings. There's also The Beast, a 4-pound monster with eight slices of bacon, four fried eggs and french fries. If you polish it off in less than an hour, it's free; otherwise, it's \$34.99.

I settled on the more reasonable Killer B burger (\$11.99), an 8-ounce patty topped with applewood-smoked bacon, Swiss cheese, jalapenos, a fried onion ring and sautéed mushrooms. Cooked medium, as ordered, the burger was pink and juicy within. It may seem like

a back alcove.

When visiting a sports bar we drink beer, but there's a full menu of specialty drinks and wines to choose from at Bokamper's. Most of the more interesting craft beers are available only by the bottle, at time when many bars are expanding their tap offerings. We opted for drafts of Guinness (\$6.99) and Blue Point Toasted Lager (\$5.99).

The "Starting Line Up" features familiar tidbits such as spinach dip, nachos, calamari and buffalo shrimp along with trendier items like roasted red-pepper hummus, seared tuna wontons and fried macaroni and cheese balls. We chose a couple of new-to-Bokamper's items.

The jalapeno crab dip (\$9.99) was a bubbling bowl of molten cheddar, sour cream and real blue crabmeat surrounded with warm tortilla chips for dipping.

a minor miracle that I could taste it with all those add-ons, but they didn't overdo the onion rings or jalapenos. The french fries included were really good, too, hand-cut and nicely browned and salted.

From the "All Stars" plates, we chose a smoke house brisket platter (\$13.99). The meat itself was smoky and incredibly tender, but the pile of sliced beef was draped with a "caramelized chipotle onion" sauce that tasted more like a simple, too-sweet tomato sauce; if there were chipotle chilies in it, we couldn't taste their smoky heat. Oddly, a barbecue sauce also was served on the side, along with good cole slaw and whipped potatoes with beef gravy.

After all of this, molten chocolate cake and blueberry butterscotch bread pudding sounded too heavy for a final course. We opted instead for the deep-fried Oreos (\$5.99) with caramel sauce and vanilla ice cream. The cake-like batter was so thick that we could barely taste the cookies, and it soaked up a lot of oil. I can't help thinking there's a better technique for pulling it off without destroying the cookies and ending up with a mouthful of greasy dough.

The evening may have ended with a fumble, but mostly Bokamper's demonstrated that it has enough going for it to stay in the game. ■

— Email dining news to [cuisine@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cuisine@floridaweekly.com).

**in the know**

**Bokamper's Sports Bar & Grill**  
8001 Plaza del Lago Drive, Estero;  
992-7611

**Ratings:**  
Food: ★★½  
Service: ★★★½  
Atmosphere: ★★★

>> **Hours:** 11:30 a.m. to 2 a.m. daily  
>> **Reservations:** Accepted  
>> **Credit cards:** Accepted  
>> **Price range:** Appetizers, \$9.99-\$11.99; sandwiches and entrees, \$9.99-\$18.99  
>> **Beverages:** Full bar  
>> **Specialties of the house:** Burgers, wings, sandwiches  
>> **Volume:** Moderate  
>> **Parking:** Mall lot  
>> **Website:** bokampers.com

★★★★ Superb  
★★★★ Noteworthy  
★★★ Good  
★★ Fair  
★ Poor

**A NOT to Miss Fun Night**  
Vergina Proudly Announces  
**Gentlemen's Night**  
Ladies You're Absolutely Invited  
Every Wednesday Night  
This Summer  
Drinks & Appetizers 1/2 Off All Night From 8:00 PM Till Close  
Live Entertainment!

**LUNCH SPECIAL**  
Sandwich with Soup or Salad and More plus Soda, Iced Tea or Coffee  
**\$10.95**  
Offered Daily from 11:30 AM-3:30 PM

**BAR HAPPY HOUR**  
Beer from \$2.75  
Wine from \$4.00  
Well Drinks from \$5.50  
Tapas from \$3.50  
Offered Tuesday-Sunday from 3:30-7:00 PM

**VERGINA—THE STAR OF MEDITERRANEAN-ITALIAN CUISINE ON FIFTH**

**20% OFF REGULAR MENU ANY TIME DAILY**  
**SUMMER SPECIAL \$23.95**  
4 Course Per Person  
Sunday through Thursday  
**EARLY DINNER SPECIAL \$18.95**  
3 Course Per Person

CAN USE ONLY ONE PROMOTION AT A TIME. MENU IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE AND/OR AVAILABILITY. OFFERS VALID UNTIL AUGUST 31, 2014

**Vergina, The Taste You'll Never Forget in a Place You'll Always Remember!**  
700 Fifth Avenue South, Naples, FL 34102 · Reservations 239.659.7008 · [VerginaRestaurant.com](http://VerginaRestaurant.com)

Florida's Largest Leather Galleries.



**Ft. Myers**

U.S. 41, across from Page Field

**Bonita Springs**

1 mile south of Bonita Beach Road on U.S. 41



Other locations in Brandon, Tampa, Clearwater and Sarasota

[floridaleathergallery.com](http://floridaleathergallery.com)

We Specialize in the World's Finest Leather Furniture Manufacturers:

**NATUZZI EDITIONS**  
CRAFTED BY PASSION

**EKORNES**



**PALLISER**

**AMERICAN LEATHER**

**BRADINGTON-YOUNG**  
...Florida Furniture

**VIOLINO**



# Collier *Isles of* Preserve

*WHERE MOTHER NATURE IS THE LANDLORD*

Page 9 ▶



COURTESY PHOTO

### Designer Q&A

Pamela Durkin is one enterprising designing woman. **3 ▶**



### Shop Talk

Planted Pot cultivates gardens and accessories that astound, inspire. **6 ▶**



### Design Society

Interior Design Society hosts a workshop on 'The Art of Communicating.' **14-15 ▶**



# *Exquisite Estates*

Immerse yourself in a private world of luxury and intrigue.  
A world full of splendor, set apart from the rest.  
*beyond the extraordinary...*



Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

[PREMIERSOTHEBYSREALTY.COM](https://www.premiersothebysrealty.com)

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity.

PORT ROYAL | NAPLES, FL

\$18,500,000 USD

[premiersir.com/id/214027761](https://www.premiersir.com/id/214027761)

# PAMELA DURKIN

... is one enterprising designing woman

BY KELLY MERRITT

Florida Weekly Correspondent

Pamela Durkin's design philosophy has always been to surround yourself with what you love — emphasis on you. As she aptly tells her clients, if you don't love it and it's not something you are passionate about, what's the point in owning it?

She also believes that less can have more meaning. She'd rather have two pieces she loves than 10 pieces of filler products. That philosophy is one reason she started creating her own products. Now in her new design space on Trade Center Way, she celebrated recently with a soft launch of her original pillows, bags, art and other accessories, many of which can survive Florida's toughest elements.

Mrs. Durkin's design projects range from new construction to whole-house remodel and office space, to clients simply asking for help placing existing furniture or strategizing a layout.

She likes having a hand in how a house functions and says attractive design doesn't have to cost a fortune. One of her tricks to making a room pop for less is to use a swath of expensive wallpaper if you can't afford to do the whole room with it.

LUXE caught up with Mrs. Durkin and asked her about her design accessories, getting the most out of your home design and her belief that design can bring a client's story to life.

**Q:** What's your favorite design trend right now?

**A:** I love how people are finally starting to do away with the formal living room, which I find stuffy and non-functional. Entertaining has become a more casual and intimate experience, so people are creating spaces that really work for their lifestyle. I've seen this formerly unused room become a game room, library and even a wine-tasting room.

**Q:** What trend are you glad to see go by the wayside?

**A:** The notion that when designing a house here in Florida, there is a "look" that is required. Clients are moving away from the "Me, too" design styles and venturing out to create their own look.

**Q:** What design books do you recommend?

**A:** Magazines are a client's best bet to see which trends they like. They can also scope out room layouts, different ways to hang art and how to arrange accessories in an interesting way. I personally like ELLE Décor, Veranda and Wallpaper\* Magazine.

**Q:** If you could have another designer decorate your house, who would it be?

**A:** This would absolutely have to be a collaboration, but I love working alongside other creative people and experiencing how their talent comes to life. I would bring in Victoria Beckham for her classic taste with a now vibe for the overall look, Marcel Wanders with his avant-garde ideas and finish it with interesting art pieces from a graffiti-



based designer called Scan.

**Q:** What decor would you most want in your home?

**A:** I like mixing old with new, such as antique wood with lacquer or intricate moldings on the wall painted all white. I've always wanted an old farmhouse table in my kitchen, which I would surround with Kartell Louis Ghost chairs and add a Nelson Bubble lamp over top.

**Q:** If a homeowner wants to go it alone, what advice can you offer?

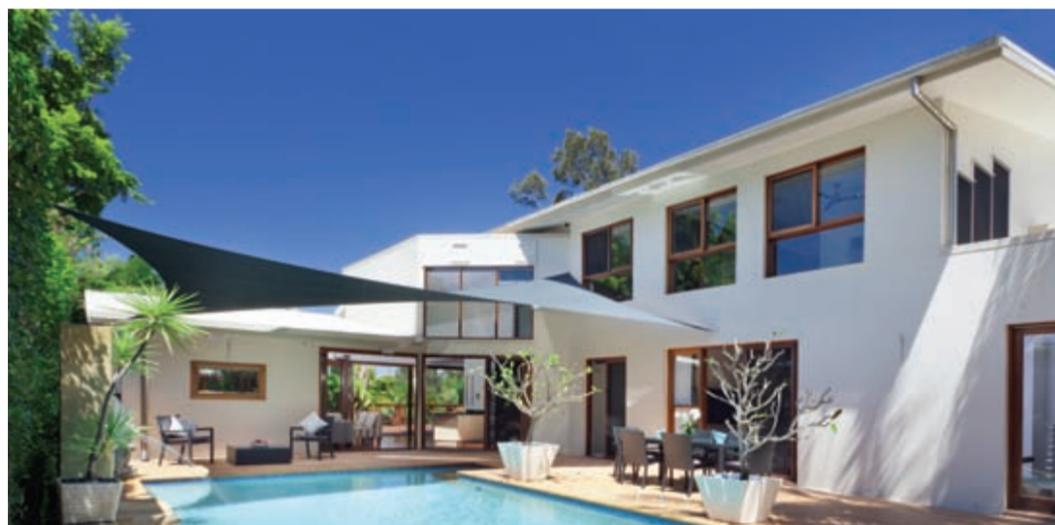
**A:** Start off with the pieces you absolutely love or have deep meaning to you (i.e., your grandma's rocking chair). I love to search Pinterest or Google an idea such as "interesting living room layouts" and discover what comes up. Have great base pieces, a neutral sofa and comfortable chairs, and don't be afraid of color in your accessories and art. Look in your closet to understand the look and color of what you like, and use that as a starting point for your overall idea. Have fun and just go for it.



**Q:** What's the most over-the-top luxury space you've ever seen?

**A:** A few years back, I was able to tour Casa Casuarina, Gianni Versace's mansion in Miami Beach. It was an amazing place! The craftsmanship and level of detail was incredible. It was built in 1930, and Versace reportedly put \$30 million in improvements into the site after he purchased it in 1992. There are painted frescoes and mosaics installed by Italian artisans in every space. The pool is even adorned with 24-karat gold. Simply incredible. ■

Pamela Durkin Designs, LLC  
2016 Trade Center Way, Naples  
594-9798; or pameladurkin.com



# Aloha

POOL AND SPA CORPORATION

Celebrating Our 26<sup>th</sup> Year in Naples!

1892 Trade Center Way, Naples, FL 34109

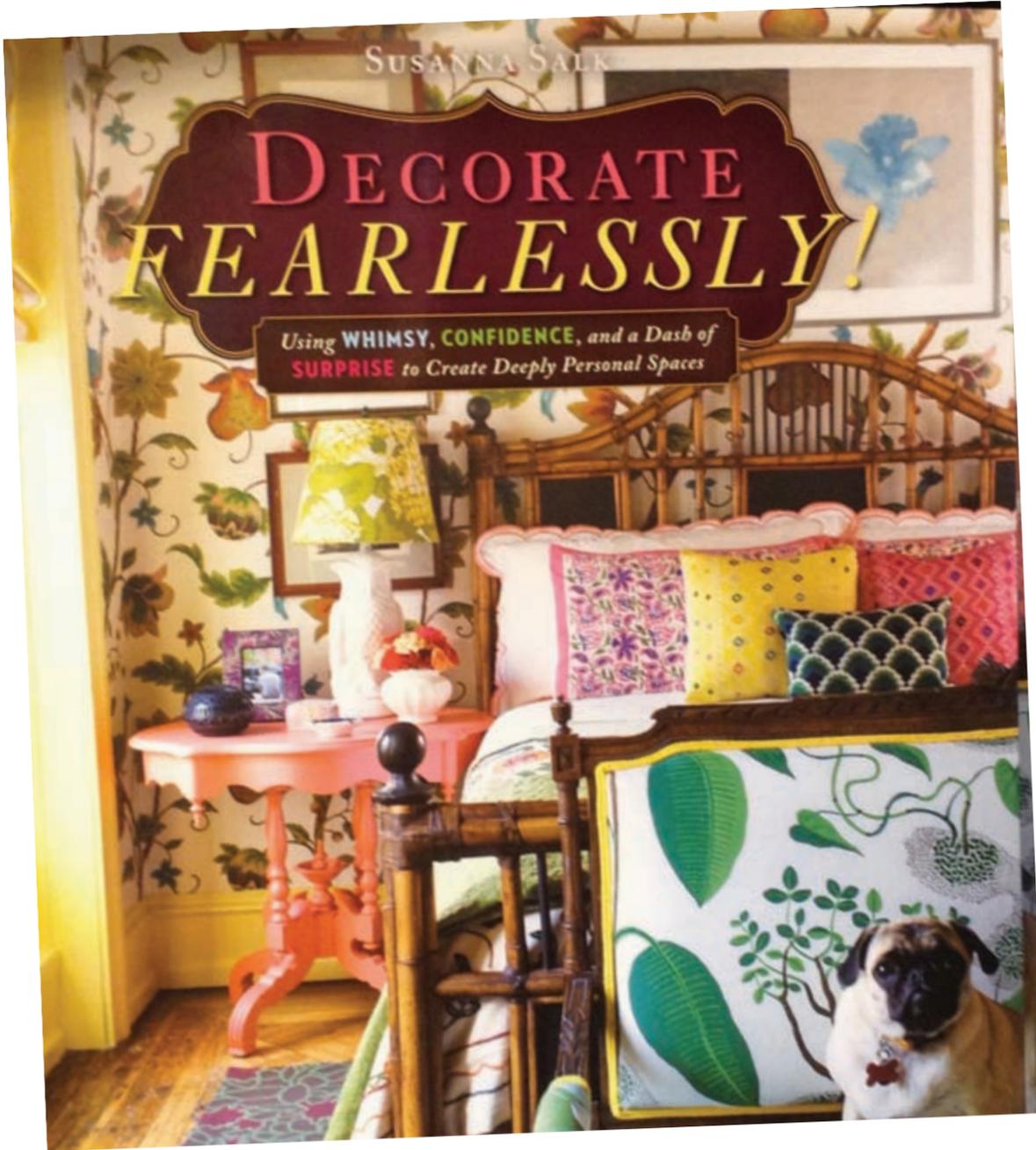
239.596.8282

alohanaples.com

New Construction • Renovations • Spas • Heat Pumps • Salt Systems • LED Lights • Leak Detection • Commercial Cleaning Services

**Heat Pump Summer Sizzle! 115,000 BTU 7yr warranty for \$2,995.00**

Offer valid until 09/30/14



## 'Decorate Fearlessly'

SUSANNA SALK IS FAMOUS FOR ENCOURAGING EVEN THE MOST timid homeowners to have fun decorating. The author of many design books, including "Be Your Own Decorator," she hosts a monthly video series called "Stylish Shopping" with Susanna Salk and is a regular NBC "Today" show design contributor.

"Decorate Fearlessly: Using Whimsy, Confidence and a Dash of Surprise to Create Deeply Personal Spaces" is her latest book.

No doubt the reason this book has gotten so much attention is because it's so much fun. Published by Rizzoli, "Decorate Fearlessly" is all about inspiring interiors from top designers of the day, but Ms. Salk also shares a hearty dose of being bold and personal, making design choices to create spaces that are livable and easy to love. She highlights rooms that break the rules, giving readers dazzling ideas to duplicate in their own interiors. ■



# AFK

## AFFORDABLE FLOORING & KITCHENS

To see more remodels  
by AFK visit

Like us on to follow our work!

*Affordable Luxury!*  
**239-4-FLOORS**  
(239-435-6677)  
**afknaples.com**  
2700 Immokalee Road, #14  
(in the Uptown Plaza near Sam's Club)

REPLACE OR REFACE CABINETS • KITCHEN & BATH REMODELS • GRANITE • TILE • HARDWOOD • CARPET

ROBB & STUCKY

FURNITURE | INTERIORS

our **BIG** pre-season  
SALE



FOR A LIMITED TIME! ENJOY 20% OFF MG+ BW  
SPECIAL ORDER UPHOLSTERY, TABLES, STORAGE & MORE! \*



The Comfort Sleeper™ THE WORLD'S BEST SOFA SLEEPER By American Leather®

FORT MYERS:  
13170 S. Cleveland Avenue, Fort Myers, FL 33907  
Phone: (239) 415-2800

NAPLES:  
355 9th Street South, Naples, FL 34102  
Phone: (239) 732-2400

Store Hours: Mon – Sat: 10am – 6pm, Sun: Noon – 5pm

LIVE LIFE.. *Beautifully.*

[www.RobbStucky.com](http://www.RobbStucky.com)

\*Sale prices are marked off MSRP. Robb & Stucky never sells at MSRP; our prices are always lower. Mitchell Gold + Bob Williams value collections excluded. Robb & Stucky is not responsible for typographical errors.



PROFESSIONAL INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES

LOW PRICE GUARANTEE

CUSTOM WINDOW TREATMENTS  
& FLOOR COVERINGS

WORLDWIDE DELIVERY AVAILABLE



TIM GIBBONS / FLORIDA WEEKLY

The main building of The Planted Pot is blooming with things for indoor and outdoor use.

# The Planted Pot

Cultivating gardens and accessories that astound and inspire

BY KELLY MERRITT

Florida Weekly Correspondent

Nine years ago, Andrea “Andy” Sipe made Naples a little more beautiful when she opened the Planted Pot in North Naples. It has changed a bit from what Mrs. Sipe thought the business would be (it was a container-gardening place until the economy tanked). But like the gardens she grows, Mrs. Sipe found a way to thrive, reinventing the business as the go-to personalized garden resource for discerning homeowners.

Today, the Planted Pot is a nursery, but the business goes far beyond that. Essentially, it is a nursery, garden shop and design center.

“From day one, our customers have always asked us if we could help them with problem areas and consult,” Mrs. Sipe says, “We discovered we could provide help with those dead zones where a plant wouldn’t grow, or an area of their house or yard that needed help. If they needed a new look on the patio, we could fix that.

“So we became the company that found planting and landscape solutions.”

To wander around the nursery is to lose oneself in a space with every kind of potted plant imaginable.

“We want to make people smile and feel good about their space, so we sell plants, but we want people to know how the plant will perform,” says Mrs. Sipe, who moved to Naples from Texas, where she worked for an interior landscaping company. “I recall them doing studies of



Owner Andy Sipe with a colorful armful of the things she loves most.

office workers and they found that people who worked in office buildings with plants were happier and more productive.

“Plants are eye candy. It makes us happy and feel good to see living things thriving.”

At Planted Pot, customers can see how

certain plants will look in certain pottery and envision them in their own home environment. Like a magical garden, winding pathways lead to trellises and pots almost as tall as the shoppers themselves, brimming with all manner of greenery and blooms.

“We spend a little more money in freight because we don’t buy collections of pottery, but that is why people love the pots — because they are so unique and different,” Mrs. Sipe says. There are French Anduze urns along with Vietnamese, Chinese and Malaysian pottery. Vietnamese is a big seller these days, but Mrs. Sipe loves the Chinese pottery with its unique glazes.

Everyone who works at Planted Pot has the talent for pairing plants and pots to make gorgeous display plantings. In fact, plants and pots are a trick that top designers have been using for decades to enhance spaces.

Much of Mrs. Sipe’s summer is spent maintaining her customers’ plants while they are out of town. Another chunk of her time is spent listening to people who just want to talk about plants.

“We try to pair the right plant with the right person who can devote the appropriate time required to care for it, whether that’s a lot of care, or practically none at all,” she says. “The ZZ plant, for example, needs very little light or water — it’s the quintessential plant for someone who cannot devote time to planting.”

While her shop has loads of brightly colored, glazed pots, she says she prefers terra cotta containers for her own plants because of the dramatic contrast its color provides to most foliage. ■

*The Planted Pot*  
16121 Old 41 Road  
North Naples  
514-7633



◀ Bigger is better  
In the style of a strawberry pot, this supersized terra cotta container from Italy is 4 1/2 feet tall and is the perfect place for a variety of annuals.

▶ Oooh, la la  
The rich colors of French Anduze glazed urns complement foliage of all kinds. Because the imported pots are so expensive, Mrs. Sipe recommends them for indoor use.



◀ Contain this – or that  
Containers at The Planted Pot can come in handy around the house for more than plants and flowers. This generously sized beauty is from Italy.



▶ Global warmth  
Put little tillandsia plants in these lovely glass globes on their own or with a handful of pebbles and they're good to go, needing only a spritz of mist a few times a week.



TIM GIBBONS / FLORIDA WEEKLY



# BUY MORE, SAVE MORE!

The More You Buy! The More You Save!  
**NOW THROUGH OCT. 13**  
**RECEIVE UP TO**  
**\$1,500\* OFF**

**Stressless® seating or accessories when you buy any Stressless® or Ekornes home seating.**

- 2-3 seats = \$750 credit**
- 4-5 seats = \$1,100 credit**
- 6+ seats = \$1,500 credit**

**Credit may be applied to any Stressless® or Ekornes accessory or be used towards additional seats. The choice is yours!**

\*Offer valid August 29 – October 13 on select Ekornes collections. See stores for details.



**FORT MYERS** 13411 Metro Parkway **239.561.5656**  
**NAPLES** 2160 Tamiami Trail N. **239.263.2506**  
**PORT CHARLOTTE** 18700 Veterans Blvd. Unit 9, Heritage Plaza (Next to Michaels)  
**941.235.7711**

**STORE HOURS**

ALL LOCATIONS: Mon. - Sat. 10a.m.- 6p.m., Sun. 12p.m.- 5p.m.

[www.DenmarkInteriors.com](http://www.DenmarkInteriors.com)  
Family Owned & Operated Since 1982



# AURORA AWARDS 2014

design competition of the Southeast Building Conference

**Winner!**

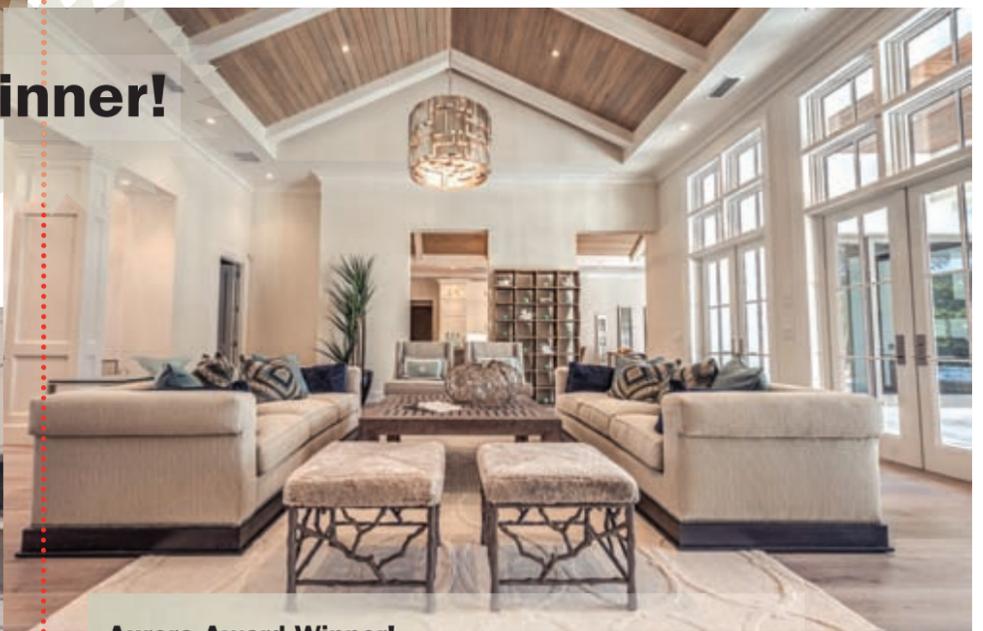


Aurora Award Winner!

**Best New Kitchen Design**

Imperial Homes Villa Sul Verde at Talis Park

**Winner!**



Aurora Award Winner!

**Best Model Merchandising**

Kipp Custom Homes, Naples

**Winner!**



Aurora Award Winner!

**Best Renovation Kitchen Design**

BCBE Construction, Port Royal

**Winner!**

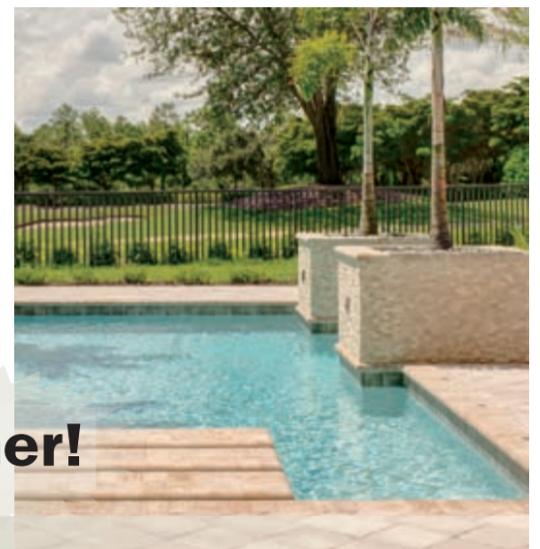


Aurora Award Winner!

**Best Interior Detailing**

Fox Custom Builders LTD at Talis Park

**Winner!**



Aurora Award Winner! *Luxury Builder Team Member*

**Detached Single Family Home**

from \$1,000,001 to \$1,500,000

Award • Winning Design  
from  
Clive Daniel Home

**Winner of 5 Aurora Awards  
for 2014 – PLUS – for  
Two Years in a Row**

**Winner of 16 Awards**

for excellence from CBIA including

- **Best Interior Design of the Year** in multiple categories from \$500,000+ to \$3.5 Million+ and – best of all – **Best Showroom!**



Check out some really cool stuff on Instagram @ Clivedanielhm

**CLIVE | DANIEL**  
HOME

2777 Tamiami Trail North  
Naples, Florida 34103  
239.261.home(4663)  
[www.clivedaniel.com](http://www.clivedaniel.com)

“We are not golfers, but we are kayakers and walkers and love nature. That was what drew us here.”

— Kris Gaffney



ROB HARRIS / COURTESY PHOTO

The Plumeria is one of several Isles of Collier Preserve designs that reflect the more charming side of Florida architecture.

# MOTHER NATURE *is your* landlord



VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

Bernie Farley and Dottie Egan in the sales center at Isles of Collier Preserve.

A look inside Isles of Collier Preserve, new kid on the block

BY KELLY MERRITT

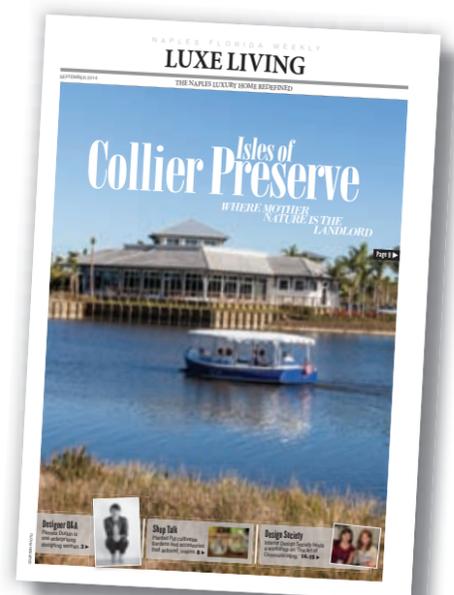
Florida Weekly Correspondent

WHEN A COMMUNITY IS BORN IN NAPLES, EVERYONE scurries around to get a glimpse of the new digs. Are they as nice as Old Naples? As luxurious as Gulfshore Boulevard? Swanky enough to keep up with the Joneses? Or is the new community relaxed and coastal, for people who simply want to treasure the good life?

The Isles of Collier Preserve recently opened its gates and showed off what all that construction along U.S. 41 in recent months has been about. There is still a lot of building going on, but residents are settling in and making themselves at home along the Cypress Waterway.

Most of the time, hype surrounding new communities is just that: hype. Cue the golf course, pastel cookie-cutter or heavy-Mediterranean houses crammed a foot from each other and complaining neighbors. But for once, the enthusiasm for a new gated community could be justified in the 2,400-acre Isles of Collier Preserve.

SEE HOME, 10 ►



On the cover: The Isles of Collier Preserve's environmentally friendly electric boat cruises past the community's sales center. Free boat tours are offered from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. every Friday and Saturday and from noon to 4 p.m. every Sunday. Naples Outfitters also offers guided kayak tours on the waterway.

# HOME

From page 9

More than half of the development is dedicated to natural habitat and preservation, and residents are putting their money where their mouths are.

There is no golf course. Because Isles of Collier Preserve is bordered on the south by Rookery Bay National Estuarine Research Reserve, Naples Botanical Garden and Naples Bay, the community goes beyond protecting nature to a place of stewardship.

This is the land of eco-friendly homeowners who have little interest in 9-irons and a lot of interest in the natural landscape. As much thought has gone into bridging the partnership between residents and the landscape as has gone into the Isles' architecture. While residents will have access to golf and other memberships at nearby clubs, buyers are excited about kayaking, canoeing, hiking and biking alongside the flora and fauna of Southwest Florida.

## Nature lovers' paradise

Bernie Farley and Dottie Egan traveled all over Florida looking for a place to retire. The couple plan to be snowbirds for a few years while they still have family ties in Boston. The catch: They wanted the environment and weather of the Sunshine State.

"We bought kayaks and my husband is an angler," Mrs. Egan says. "We love sports, and to be able to ride your bike next door was attractive to us."

The couple settled on the Camellia Grande home, which allowed them to "dump" one of the garages to have a bigger floor plan and room for family.

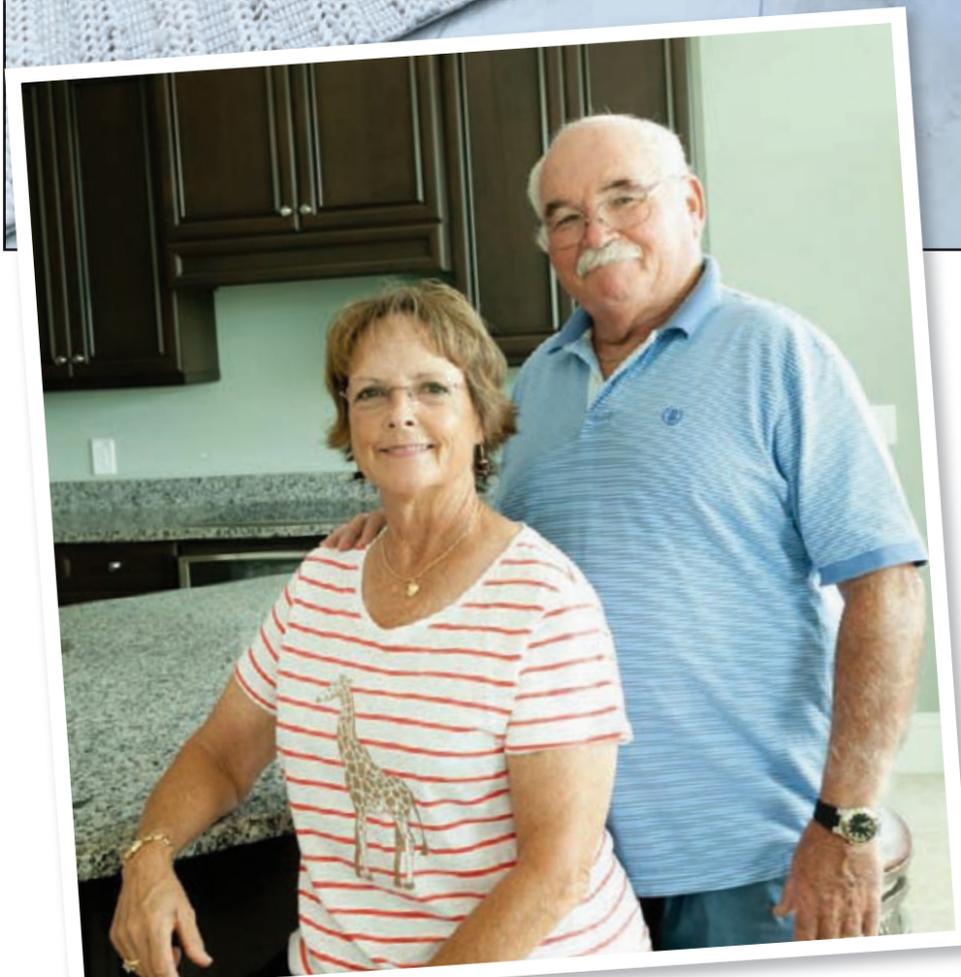
"It is just the two of us, but we love that the guest quarters allows for guests to have their own bathroom, bedroom and media room. It sounds like a lot, but it is functional," Mrs. Egan says.

Bob and Kris Gaffney have been in Florida for 18 years. They built a house on Marco Island, but they wanted to be closer to Naples. For their home in Isles of Collier Preserve, the active grandparents opted for the Ginger design with additional outdoor square footage where they can devise games for adoring grandkids to play. They also are planning to have a reading room in the loft above the front entryway, where they'll add a railing and ladder.

"We are not golfers, but we are kayakers and walkers and love nature. That was what drew us here," says Mrs. Gaffney, an animal lover who with her husband volunteers at The Naples Zoo and has taken multiple trips to Africa. "We liked that the people in charge of the landscaping here went to the botanical garden for advice, rather than just plant things for aesthetic reasons." She's referring to the relationship forged between Minto Communities, which built the development, and Naples Botanical Garden.

"More than half of this property is preserve with eight miles of approved pathways. You can kayak all the way to the Gulf from the preserve," says Minto Senior Vice President Bill Bullcock. "We have partnerships with The Conservancy, Rookery Bay and FGCU, enabling researchers to continue their degree program, and Naples Botanical Garden. All of this is important because this community will be all about environmental stewardship."

There is an Isles at Collier Preserve Community Foundation funded by \$250 from each homeowner's closing costs that is matched by the developer, and the residents run it. Other relationships include a marine partnership with Hamilton Harbor and Windstar Gold Club. Every home has a view of a lake or the preserve, and all of the screen doors pull all the way open.



VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

**Above: The Orchid Grande is one of the coach home designs offered in Isles of Collier Preserve.**



**Kris and Bob Gaffney, left, are happy to be settling into their new single-family home that is the Ginger design, above, in Isles of Collier Preserve.**

“We built the coach homes to be ‘lock-and-leave’ ... They are built like fortresses, but they are charming. To build old Florida architecture, you have to go at it 100 percent, and if you do any less, it looks fake.”

— **Bill Bullock**, Minto Senior Vice President



ROB HARRIS / COURTESY PHOTOS

Coach homes in Isles of Collier Preserve are unique in that they have no shared hallways.

The community’s sales center looks more like something you’d find at a fish and wildlife welcome center, complete with dioramas of the area’s landscape and history of the waterways. It’s an educational model of the preserve that teaches new residents and visitors about the area where they’ll be living.

The homes purchased by Mr. Farley and Ms. Egan and the Gaffneys are both single-family residences.

Coach homes are another option in Isles of Collier Preserve. Three designs are available: the Hibiscus Grande, Orchid Grande and Caribewood. All are classic coastal architecture but with high ceilings ranging from one to three stories, and some have amenities including private elevators, two-car garages and third-floor nature observatories with balcony and spiral staircase. Another perk: no shared hallways with the other attached residences.

“We built the coach homes to be ‘lock-and-leave,’” Mr. Bullock says. “They are built like fortresses, but they are charming. To build old Florida architecture, you have to go at it 100 percent, and if you do any less, it looks fake.”

Views include the arched bridge across the Cypress Waterway and blueway. Also, several tokens of Old Naples are scattered throughout the property. “At Disney, there are all these hidden Mickeys; we have things here in homage to Old Naples and the Collier family.”

The amenities building is inspired by the old Naples Beach Hotel, he says, noting that Naples historians will also recognize the community’s bridge architecture. “We have a lot of architectural details reminiscent of that old style.” ■



Above: It’s easy to see how the sunroom in the Caribewood home gets its name.

Left: The Camellia is the single-family design that Dottie Egan and Bernie Farley of Boston decided on for their retirement residence.

**in the know**

The entrance to Isles of Collier Preserve is on U.S. 41/Tamiami Trail East, south of Thomason Drive. Visitors begin tours at the Discovery Sales Center, which is open from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday-Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. For information, call (888) 693-4306 or visit [mintofla.com](http://mintofla.com).





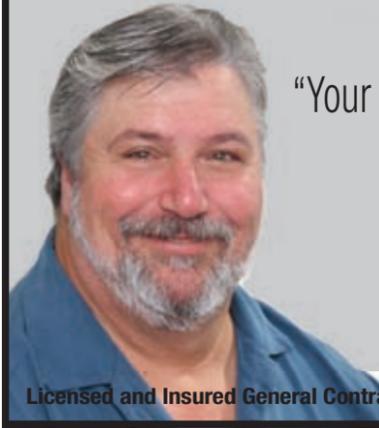
# DON'T REPLACE... REFACE!



Complete Remodeling | New Countertops | Cabinet Refacing | Dream Kitchens | Luxurious Bathrooms

## WHAT IS REFACING?

- All old doors, drawer fronts and hinges are removed
- New custom doors, drawer fronts, hinges and hardware are installed
- All of the existing cabinets are laminated to match your new color selection
- We use our own installers guaranteeing your complete satisfaction
- LIFETIME WARRANTY ON ALL PRODUCTS WE MANUFACTURE!



"Your complete satisfaction is my first and foremost priority"

TONY LEEBER SR.  
Owner/Contractor



We'll beat Home Depot's or Sears' reface pricing or we will give you **\$500** cash!

SOLID SURFACE  
COUNTER TOPS  
as low as  
**\$19**  
per sq. ft.

3CM GRANITE  
COUNTER TOPS  
as low as  
**\$39**  
per sq. ft.

FREE IN-HOME CONSULTATION

- Zero Money Down!
- NOW-TO-WOW  
in weeks not months!

FEATURED ON HOUZZ  
CONTACT ONE OF OUR DESIGN CENTERS TODAY!

**FORT MYERS SHOWROOM**  
14680 S. Tamiami Trail, Suite 2  
**239-674-0560**  
Mon-Sat 9:00am to 5:00pm  
Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

**NAPLES SHOWROOM**  
7700 Trail Blvd. N.  
**239-674-0560**  
Mon-Sat 10:00am to 4:00pm  
Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

# Kitchen goes from country French kitsch to streamlined and sleek

BY KELLY MERRITT  
Florida Weekly Correspondent

The whole-house remodel off Orange Blossom Road is still in progress — plastic still adorns many of the rooms, and an addition still underway will add sumptuous square footage to the home.

But the kitchen is done, and it is something to behold. Affordable Flooring & Kitchens handled the remodel, taking the room from an outdated, country French theme to a refreshing, functional space of understated elegance and sensuous accents.

In the communities off Goodlette-Frank and Orange Blossom roads, most of the homes are deceptively big. This makeover was no exception. From the road, it doesn't seem that big; but walking into the modest entryway, it's clear just how expansive the home is.

The décor throughout was seriously dated, something the new homeowners could not abide. Enter Affordable Flooring & Kitchens.

"The most important thing to remember is to find one product that you really like and match everything around that," the company's Melissa O'Neill says about a remodeling project of this size. "We also always recommend that the client keep the resale value in mind when making decisions, so we always ask how long they plan to continue to



After



Before

live in the property. If it is less than five years, then it's important to keep the resale value in mind."

There were few challenges on this project. When doing a complete remodel as O'Neill's company did, keeping the project moving forward and everyone on schedule is difficult. But to the homeowner, the finished project is all that matters.

"We do all that we can to keep to the time frame that we have agreed to with the client," Ms. O'Neill says. "This means visiting the job site every day to ensure all parties have completed their scope of work. Thankfully, this project went pretty smoothly."

She says the most noticeable difference the remodel made is the way the flooring and kitchen have opened up the main living area. White cabinetry and open windows created an inviting atmosphere for the homeowners to display collectibles and still be able to have space to entertain.

Ms. O'Neill does have one super-secret design tip for a less-stress makeover that works every time.

"We always recommend that our clients create contrast in every project they undertake in their homes," she says. "For example, if you are using white cabinetry, use dark countertops."

Affordable Flooring & Kitchens also remodeled the bathrooms, laundry room, all flooring and the outdoor fireplace in this home. We can't wait to see those results. ■

Affordable Flooring & Kitchens  
2700 Immokalee Road, Naples  
435-6677; afknaples.com

## NAPLES ORIGINAL HARDWOOD SPECIALIST



Hallmark  Hardwoods

### TOM MESSNER'S NAPLES FLOOR COVERINGS

Established 1954, Our Reputation Earned

52 TENTH STREET SOUTH | NAPLES, FL 34102 | 239.262.6561 | INFO@NAPLESFC.COM

### THE INTERIOR DESIGN SOCIETY OF NAPLES HOSTS 'THE ART OF COMMUNICATION' AT FGCU



1. Amanda Cummings and Rachel Koren
2. Angela Lossia and Jo Ann Russo
3. Cheryl Wilson and Garth Wurstle
4. Val Benson and Stacy Davis
5. 'The Art of Communications' organizing committee
6. Carl Stambouly and Lynne Stambouly
7. Lynne Panneton and Michele Allen
8. Linda Donnelly and Wilfredo Emanuel
9. Pablo Hernandez, Snoa Garrigan and Eddie Sierra
10. Billie Dalezman, Jenny Taylor and Dale Sherburne



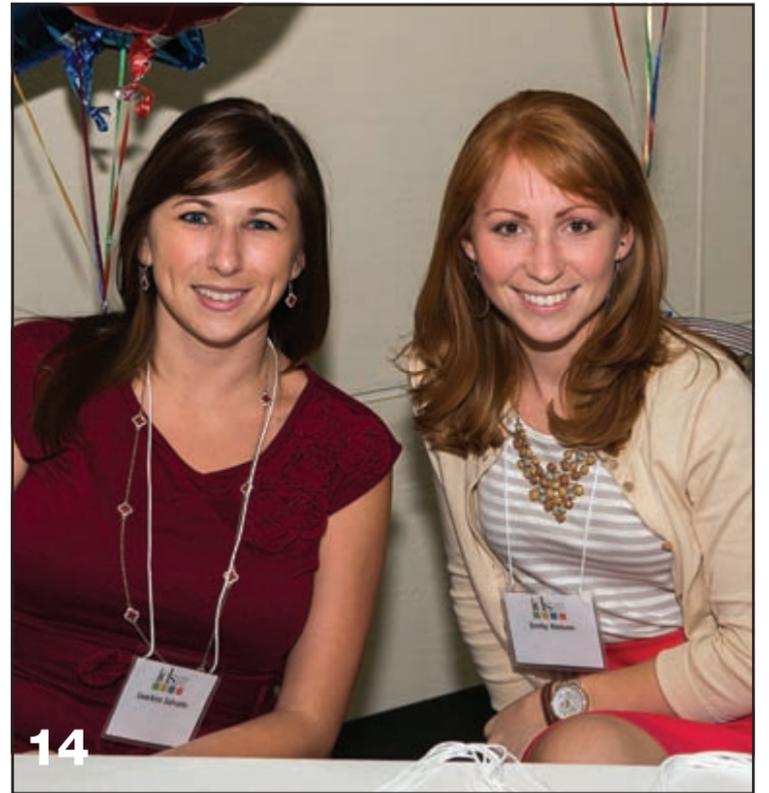
11



12



13



14



15



16



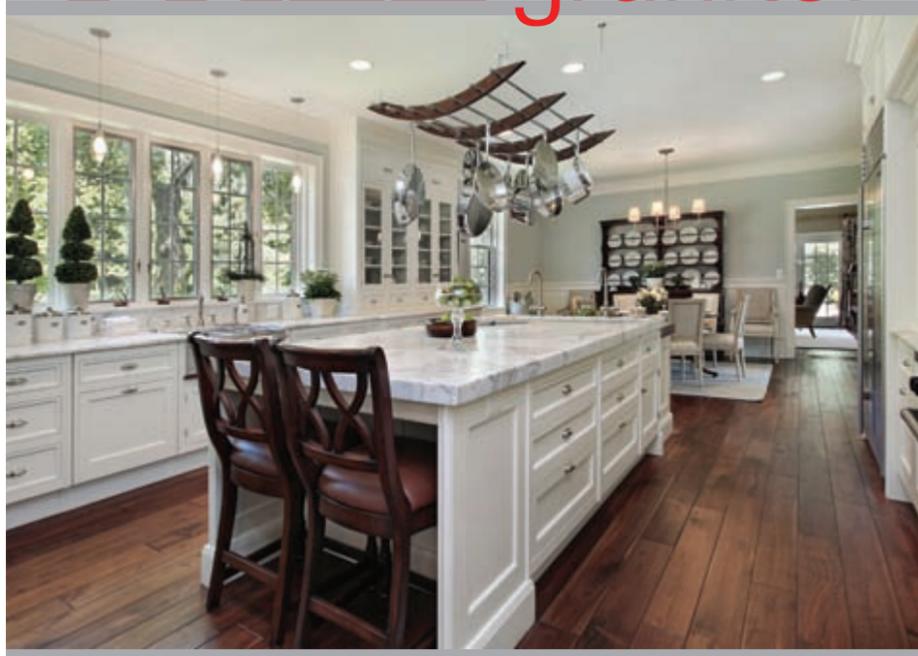
17



18

- 11. James Shafer and Mary Beth Binkley-Gill
- 12. Gina Tedesco, Thomas Mead and Kelsey Miklavcic
- 13. Janis Hopkin, Gary Segarra, Janae Mowrey and Barbara Rooch
- 14. LeeAnn Salvato and Emily Nelson
- 15. Joni Hall, John Elva and Rosann Elya
- 16. Eddie Sierra, Elizabeth Hendrix and Pablo Hernandez
- 17. Roberta Almeida and Alexandra Vasconcelos
- 18. Keri Linden, Linda Donnelly and Elizabeth Hendrix

# FREE granite!



We are loaded with granite and need to reduce our remnants.

**Pick any level 1 from hundreds of in-stock choices, and the material is FREE!**

You pay only for the fabrication.



**GRANITE**

1892 Trade Center Way  
Naples, Florida 34109

**239.431.8394**

[countertopsnaples.com](http://countertopsnaples.com)

## DESIGN NEWS



The Doheny



The Encinitas

COURTESY PHOTOS

### Coquina at Maple Ridge underway in Ave Maria

CC Devco Homes is at work on its newest neighborhood in Ave Maria. Coquina at Maple Ridge offers five single-family floor plans priced from the high \$100,000s. Taking its cue from the successful sister neighborhood, Maple Ridge at Ave Maria, Coquina's two-story designs range from 1,971 square feet to 2,635 square feet.

Interior details include 10-foot ceilings on first floors; designer kitchens with European-style cabinets, stainless steel appliances and granite countertops; master baths with marble counter tops; designer-selected lighting and flooring; and oversized wood baseboards and decorative wood door casings.

Exterior details include Mediterranean-style barrel tile roofs, brick-paver driveways, handsome architectural arches, clapboard shutters and professional landscaping.

The Anaheim floor plan has three bedrooms and 2½ baths in 1,971 square

feet. Pricing is from \$189,990.

The Balboa has three bedrooms and 2½ baths in 2,256 total square feet. Pricing is from \$199,990.

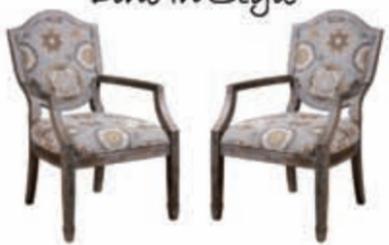
The Corona has three bedrooms and 2½ baths in a total of 2,279 total square feet with great room, family room and a separate dining room. Pricing is from \$204,990.

The Doheny has three bedrooms and 2½ baths in 2,529 total square feet with living and dining room, family room and a loft. Pricing is from \$214,990.

The four-bedroom, 3½-bath Encinitas has 2,635 total square feet with great room, loft, master suite on ground floor and an optional fifth bedroom and wet bar. Pricing is from \$233,990.

Coquina at Maple Ridge will encompass 277 residences on its 42 acres.

For more information, visit the sales center at 5000 Avila Ave. in Ave Maria, call 300-5153 or visit [mapleridgeFL.com](http://mapleridgeFL.com). Sales center hours are 9:30 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily. ■

<p>Art + Glass =</p>  <p>Artglass Vessels</p>	<p>Me and My Chateau</p>  <p>Rustic Wooden Chandelier</p>	<p>Tough &amp; Trendy</p>  <p>Travertine &amp; Bronze Coffee Table</p>	<p>Never Water</p>  <p>Silk Orchid Arrangement</p>
<p>Opposites Attract</p>  <p>Reclaimed Wood &amp; Iron Coffee Table</p>	<p>Kitchen Cousins</p>  <p>Faux Herb Arrangements</p>	<p>Sparkle Plenty</p>  <p>Mercury Glass Table Lamp</p>	<p>Game Time</p>  <p>Oversized Rattan Club Chair</p>
<p>Bottoms Up</p>  <p>New Selection of Area Rugs</p>	<p>Cool!</p>  <p>South Beach Patio Club Chair</p>	<p>Pick A Color</p>  <p>Thai Silk Pillows</p>	<p>Room Jewelry</p>  <p>Circles Metal Chandelier</p>
<p>Dine In Style</p>  <p>Dining Chair</p>	<p><b>WEST INDIES</b> <b>HOME</b> <b>COLLECTION</b></p> <p>Open Daily Mon-Sat 10-5</p> <p>239-596-7273</p> <p>9465 Tamiami Tr.N. Naples, FL 34108</p>		<p>Media Matters</p>  <p>Teak and Stainless Steel Nesting Tables</p>

DESIGN NEWS



COURTESY PHOTO

The Lazio VII by Taylor Morrison is available in two neighborhoods at Fiddler's Creek

### Taylor Morrison offers new model in two Fiddler's Creek villages

Taylor Morrison has introduced the Lazio VII model in two villages at Fiddler's Creek.

The one-story home has 2,275 square feet under air and a total of 3,061 square feet. The great room design has three bedrooms, three baths and a den. The master suite has its own sitting area and is on the opposite side from the other two bedrooms. The model is outfitted with the optional outdoor living area that includes a fireplace and built-in grill. A two-car garage is standard in the Lazio VII, and there is an optional tandem third-car garage.

Interior details include Colonial-style wood casing and baseboards; decorative lighting fixtures in the breakfast nook, dining room and foyer; travertine flooring in the foyer, kitchen, baths and utility room; and 42-inch light maple cabinets with hidden hinges and GE stainless steel appliances in the kitchen. The master suite has an oversized shower

with clear glass enclosure and separate his-and-her vanities.

Exterior features include barrel profile roof tiles; a steel-paneled garage door; brick-paver driveway, walkway and entry; garage coach lights; and galvanized storm panels. The home also offers a number of high-efficiency, energy-saving features throughout.

The Lazio VII is priced from \$445,900, plus lot premium, and is available in the Fiddler's Creek neighborhoods of Amador and Mussorie. The builder plans additional models.

Amador has 16 single-family home sites, most with water views. In Mussorie, there are 54 single-family residences.

The entrance to Fiddler's Creek is on Collier Boulevard on the way to Marco Island. For more information, stop by the sales center at 8152 Fiddler's Creek Parkway, call 732-9300 or visit [fiddlerscreek.com](http://fiddlerscreek.com). ■

CORBETT LIGHTING



## ILLUMINATING ILLUSION.

Amaze your guests with the creative and dramatic Houdini pendant from Corbett® Lighting. See it at Wilson today!

NAPLES • 2465 Trade Center Way • 239-592-6006  
 BONITA SPRINGS • 3333 Renaissance Blvd • 239-948-9000  
 Monday - Friday 9 to 5 • Saturday 10 to 4



WILSONLIGHTING.COM

LIGHTING

Complete Remodel and Addition Specialist

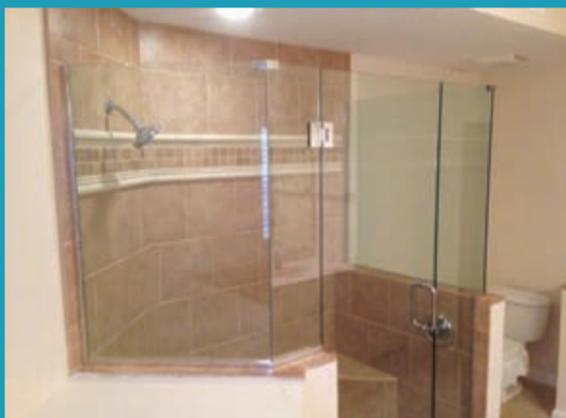
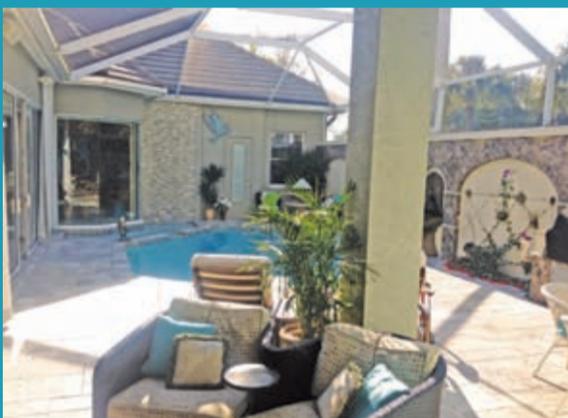


**RENOVATIONS PLUS**  
 residential and commercial

**239-593-6200**



WHERE **FORM AND FUNCTION** COME TOGETHER!



11983 Tamiami Trail North, Suite #110 • Naples, Florida 34110

Licensed Remodeling Contractor

[Renovations-Plus.com](http://Renovations-Plus.com)

Trusted by Many Local Designers

SERVING SOUTHWEST FLORIDA FOR 14 YEARS

DESIGN NEWS

WCI releases final residences for purchase in Terzetto

Strong sales of luxury penthouse condominiums in Terzetto at The Colony Golf & Bay Club have prompted developer WCI Communities to release the nine residences in the final three buildings for sale. Two models in Terzetto are open for viewing, both with interiors by Beasley Henley Interior Design of Naples and Winter Park.



COURTESY PHOTO

Aerial photo of Terzetto at The Colony.

Terzetto is planned for 23 three-story buildings and 69 total homes. The first eight buildings are occupied, WCI is nearing completion of the ninth building and 11 others are in various stages of construction.

Homes at Terzetto start from the upper \$400,000s.

Each three-bedroom home in Terzetto occupies a single floor. Residences feature an open great-room design, multiple al fresco spaces, two full baths, a powder room, private elevator and stairway entries and a two-car garage. Home designs offer 2,100 square feet to 2,624 square feet of living space.

WCI also is offering luxury penthouse-style condominium residences in Cielo, featuring three-bedroom home designs with 2,900 square feet, three full baths, a powder room and den. The first model is now open for viewing.

Luxury features and finishes include granite kitchen countertops and tray ceilings, as well as wet bars in the second- and third-floor residences. The second-floor design also has an open sun deck.

Cielo and Terzetto residents enjoy the amenities at The Colony, including the award-winning Bay Club, a three-story private dining club overlooking Estero Bay. Residents of The Colony Golf & Bay Club also have access to Pelican Landing amenities: a 34-acre island beach park, canoe park, tennis courts, fitness center and community center.

The neighborhood overlooks nature preserves, lakes and three holes of The Colony Golf Club's Jerry Pate-designed championship golf course. An amenity area exclusively for Terzetto residents has a heated saltwater pool, a spa, gas grills, expansive sun decks and shaded seating areas with nature preserve views. The 866-square-foot cabana building has restrooms, a kitchenette and a covered sitting area with ceiling fans.

The Colony's concierge program can arrange everything from key-holding and housekeeping services to dry cleaning, domestic and international travel, and at-home massages or yoga instruction.

For more information about Terzetto and Cielo, call the sales center at 495-1300 or visit thecolonygolfandbayclub.com. ■

LED CEILING FANS

minkaAire.



Light Wave



DYNO



Both models available in white finish

IN STOCK

Lighting First®

30<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY 1984-2014

www.LightingFirst.us

Naples - 239.775.5100, 4600 Tamiami Tr. E.  
 Bonita Springs - 239.949.2544, 28801 S. Tamiami Tr.  
 Fort Myers - 239.322.5488, 12879 S. Cleveland Ave.



24 Hour service available.



Photography  
 Tim Gibbons



Real Estate Photography

Residential \* Commercial

TimGibbonsPhotography.com

239-287-7871

tGibbonsPhotography@hotmail.com





NORRIS MODEL  
AT QUAIL WEST

# NORRIS

HOME FURNISHINGS

Fine Furniture | Unique Accessories | Award-Winning Interior Design

NAPLES 5015 Tamiami Trail N.

FORT MYERS 14125 S. Tamiami Trail

SANIBEL 1025 Periwinkle Way

*Distinctly*NORRIS.com

# PREMIER SOTHEBY'S

## INTERNATIONAL REALTY



**GREY OAKS**

2633 Bulrush Lane  
Fahada Saad  
premier.sir.com/id/214049749

239.659.5145  
\$2,075,000



**PORT ROYAL**

Galleon Drive  
Phil Collins 239.404.6800  
premier.sir.com/id/214027761 \$18,500,000



**PORT ROYAL**

1777 Galleon Drive  
Frank Sajtar 239.776.8382  
premier.sir.com/id/214027650 \$15,500,000



**PORT ROYAL**

1001 Spyglass Lane  
Frank Sajtar 239.776.8382  
premier.sir.com/id/214039259 \$10,500,000



**PORT ROYAL**

775 Galleon Drive  
Rick Marquardt 239.289.4158  
premier.sir.com/id/211520623 \$7,945,000



**PORT ROYAL**

3525 Rum Row  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premier.sir.com/id/214046005 \$7,450,000



**THE MOORINGS**

539 Rudder Road  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.sir.com/id/214034654 \$2,950,000



**THE MOORINGS**

627 Binnacle Drive  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.sir.com/id/214021446 \$2,650,000



**THE MOORINGS**

723 Mooring Line Drive  
Patrick O'Connor 239.293.9411  
premier.sir.com/id/213508259 \$1,995,000



**THE MOORINGS**

Martinique Club #901  
Linda Perry/Judy Perry 239.404.7052  
premier.sir.com/id/214016233 \$1,475,000



**THE MOORINGS**

Westgate #N-6  
Linda Perry/Judy Perry 239.404.7052  
premier.sir.com/id/214001314 \$1,445,000



**THE MOORINGS**

Admiralty Point #308  
Larry Roorda 239.860.2534  
premier.sir.com/id/214015597 \$1,295,000



**THE MOORINGS**

671 Portside Drive  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.sir.com/id/214039221 \$1,195,000



**THE MOORINGS**

Lions Gate #103  
Carol Sheehy 239.340.9300  
premier.sir.com/id/SMIT061814IHE \$740,000



**OLD NAPLES**

38 Broad Avenue South  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premier.sir.com/id/214027970 \$10,900,000



**AQUALANE SHORES**

691 15th Avenue South  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premier.sir.com/id/213513123 \$8,950,000



**OLD NAPLES**

181 4th Avenue North  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.sir.com/id/BORR040814IHE \$6,950,000



**PARK SHORE**

Venetian Villas #600  
Tom/Tess McCarthy 239.243.5520  
premier.sir.com/id/CARR090214IHE \$2,095,000



**OLD NAPLES**

210 11th Avenue South  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premier.sir.com/id/213503555 \$3,995,000



**ROYAL HARBOR**

1550 Mullet Lane  
Jeannie McGearty 239.248.4333  
premier.sir.com/id/214005328 \$3,199,000



**ROYAL HARBOR**

2035 Snook Drive  
Gary Blaine 239.595.2912  
premier.sir.com/id/214020827 \$2,195,000



**ROYAL HARBOR**

1506 Jewel Box Avenue  
V.K. Melhado 239.216.6400  
premier.sir.com/id/214035727 \$2,098,000

Over 14,500 associates | Nearly 750 offices | 52 countries worldwide | 22 locations

**MARCO ISLAND | 239.642.2222**  
760 North Collier Boulevard, Suite 101 | Marco Island, FL 34145

**BROAD AVENUE | 239.434.2424**  
390 Broad Avenue South | Naples, FL 34102

**FIFTH AVENUE | 239.434.8770**  
500 Fifth Avenue South, Suite 505 | Naples, FL 34102

**ESTUARY SALES CENTER | 239.261.3148**  
1220 Gordon River Trail | Naples, FL 34105

**THE VILLAGE | 239.261.6161**  
4300 Gulf Shore Boulevard North, Suite 100 | Naples, FL 34103

**THE GALLERY | 239.659.0099**  
4001 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 102 | Naples, FL 34103

**MERCATO SALES CENTER | 239.594.9400**  
9123 Strada Place, Suite 7125 | Naples, FL 34108

**VANDERBILT | 239.594.9494**  
325 Vanderbilt Beach Road | Naples, FL 34108

**BONITA BAY SALES CENTER | 239.495.1105**  
26951 Country Club Drive | Bonita Springs, FL 34134

**THE PROMENADE | 239.948.4000**  
26811 South Bay Drive, Suite 130 | Bonita Springs, FL 34134

**SANIBEL | 239.472.2735**  
11508 Andy Rosse Lane | Captiva, FL 33924

**CAPTIVA | 239.395.5847**  
11508 Andy Rosse Lane | Captiva, FL 33924

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity.

premiersothebysrealty.com

Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

You might not know what you're looking for, but now you know where to find it.



OLD NAPLES

586 S Golf Drive  
Vickie Larscheid  
premier.com/id/214048410

239.250.5041  
\$1,995,000



OLD NAPLES

1355 4th Street South  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premier.com/id/214047287 \$1,925,000



OLD NAPLES

775 Broad Court North  
Pat Duggan/Rhonda Dowdy 239.216.1980  
premier.com/id/214041786 \$1,850,000



OLD NAPLES

Bayfront #4303  
Tom Gasbarro 239.404.4883  
premier.com/id/214047381 \$855,000



ROYAL HARBOR

Naples Bay Resort #E-203  
Ann Marie Shimer 239.825.9020  
premier.com/id/214029702 \$649,000



PARK SHORE

Provence #PH3  
Susan Barton 239.860.1412  
premier.com/id/214045233 \$5,500,000



PARK SHORE

4215 Crayton Road  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.com/id/GEIG11813IHE \$4,995,000



PARK SHORE

320 Neapolitan Way  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.com/id/214015185 \$4,995,000



PARK SHORE

311 Neapolitan Way  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.com/id/212035092 \$3,795,000



PARK SHORE

Aria #603  
Marion Bethea/Anne Killilea 239.571.5614  
premier.com/id/214010920 \$2,995,000



PARK SHORE

4010 Old Trail Way  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.com/id/NERI041913IHE \$2,695,000



PARK SHORE

Brittany #V17  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.213.7227  
premier.com/id/214045606 \$2,695,000



PARK SHORE

720 Fountainhead Lane  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.com/id/214026454 \$1,295,000



PARK SHORE

Meridian Club #1403  
Pat Duggan/Rhonda Dowdy 239.216.1980  
premier.com/id/213511727 \$1,269,000



PARK SHORE

Terraces #1503  
Polly Himmel 239.290.3910  
premier.com/id/214048786 \$639,000



PARK SHORE

4052 Crayton Road  
Richard/Susie Culp 239.290.2200  
premier.com/id/214014910 \$599,000



PELICAN BAY

Montenero #PH1907  
Cathy Owen 239.269.3118  
premier.com/id/GEYE032014IHE \$4,295,000



PELICAN BAY

684 Annemore Lane  
Jerry Wachowicz 239.777.0741  
premier.com/id/213508604 \$2,695,000



PELICAN BAY

Marbella #PH-2203  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
premier.com/id/214048608 \$2,650,000



PELICAN BAY

Pointe #201  
Jerry Wachowicz 239.777.0741  
premier.com/id/214011798 \$975,000



PELICAN BAY

504 Bay Villas Lane  
Fahada Saad/Janice Fonda 239.659.5145  
premier.com/id/213018448 \$680,000



PELICAN BAY

Calais #205  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
premier.com/id/214044545 \$649,000



PELICAN BAY

Hyde Park #C-104  
Jane Darling 239.290.3112  
premier.com/id/214013332 \$525,000



PELICAN BAY

Chateaumere #D-104  
Heidi Deen 239.370.5388  
premier.com/id/214033772 \$485,000



PELICAN BAY

Hyde Park #B302  
Ann M. Nunes/Cheryl Turner 239.860.0949  
premier.com/id/214030619 \$449,000



PELICAN BAY

St. Nicole #302  
Pat Duggan/Rhonda Dowdy 239.216.1980  
premier.com/id/214024475 \$429,000



PELICAN MARSH

Seville #622  
Roya Nouhi 239.290.9111  
premier.com/id/214048907 \$539,000



PELICAN MARSH

Clermont #102  
Dina L. Moon 239.370.1252  
premier.com/id/214045574 \$490,000



BAY COLONY

Biltmore #703  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.com/id/NAPL090814IHE \$4,450,000



BAY COLONY

Trieste #101  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
premier.com/id/213018474 \$2,995,000



OLD NAPLES

1263 4th Street South  
Celine Julie Godof 239.404.9917  
premier.com/id/214049151 \$1,690,000



BAY COLONY

Mansion La Palma #301  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
premier.com/id/214038050 \$1,350,000



BAY COLONY

Toscana #202  
Leah Ritchey/Amy Becker 239.289.0433  
premier.com/id/213506357 \$1,225,000



GOLDEN GATE ESTATES

4260 15th Avenue SW  
Deb Welch 239.293.5294  
premier.com/id/214025021 \$4,390,000



SEAGATE

5251 Sand Dollar Lane  
Joe Garabed 239.571.5700  
premier.com/id/214000235 \$1,495,000



ISLES OF CAPRI

107 Trinidad Street  
Cynthia Corogin 239.393.6747  
premier.com/id/214048013 \$1,029,000



HAMMOCK BAY

Lesina #2101  
Roe Tamagni 239.398.1222  
premier.com/id/214016141 \$999,000



LIVINGSTON WOODS

6480 Sandalwood Lane  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premier.com/id/214036196 \$999,000



TREVISO BAY

9301 Vercelli Court  
Tess/Tom McCarthy 239.207.0118  
premier.com/id/EDEL041014IHE \$990,000



WYNDEMERE

22 Bramblewood Point  
Bordner/Hurwitz 239.560.2921  
premier.com/id/214003728 \$820,000



LIVINGSTON WOODS

7071 Hunters Road  
Tammie Schmidt 239.777.3766  
premier.com/id/214023092 \$795,000

We proudly present a selection of our residences along Florida's Gulf Coast.



TREVISO BAY

9441 Napoli Lane  
Paul Strong 239.404.3280  
premier.sir.com/id/214022409 \$674,900



SUN TERRACE

2626 12th Court North  
Pat Duggan/Rhonda Dowdy 239.216.1980  
premier.sir.com/id/214046410 \$599,000



WYNDEMERE

Commons #103  
Bordner/Hurvitz 239.560.2921  
premier.sir.com/id/214012457 \$429,000



WINDSTAR

Windward Cay #111  
Ryan Nurdyke 239.776.9390  
premier.sir.com/id/214045024 \$394,900



OLD NAPLES

740 5th Avenue North  
Debbi/Marty McDermott 239.564.4231  
premier.sir.com/id/214048079 \$1,595,000



WYNDEMERE

104 Water Oaks Way  
Bordner/Hurvitz 239.560.2921  
premier.sir.com/id/213504625 \$385,000



WYNDEMERE

64 Water Oaks Way  
Bordner/Hurvitz 239.560.2921  
premier.sir.com/id/214049372 \$340,000



FOREST LAKES

219 Woodshire Lane  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premier.sir.com/id/2140148031 \$315,000



BENT PINES VILLAS

Bent Pines Villas #D-5  
Gary Blaine 239.595.2912  
premier.sir.com/id/214008145 \$279,000



POSITANO PLACE

Positano Place #108  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premier.sir.com/id/214047032 \$240,000



POSITANO PLACE

Positano Place #108  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premier.sir.com/id/214047103 \$240,000



MANDALAY

6152 Mandalay Circle  
Jesse Moreno 239.405.0065  
premier.sir.com/id/214011579 \$239,500



ISLES OF CAPRI

Tarpon Village Apartments #E-8  
Cynthia Corogin 239.393.6747  
premier.sir.com/id/214013026 \$220,000



CEDAR HAMMOCK

Veranda #1623  
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191  
premier.sir.com/id/214005668 \$217,900



POSITANO PLACE

Positano Place #106  
Jon Vollmer 239.250.9414  
premier.sir.com/id/214026267 \$183,000



POSITANO PLACE

Positano Place #106  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premier.sir.com/id/214047096 \$169,000



BERKSHIRE VILLAGE

Trafalgar Square #202B  
Bordner/Hurvitz 239.560.2921  
premier.sir.com/id/214037643 \$145,000



COUNTRYSIDE

Country Haven #1210  
Bobby Long 239.776.4650  
premier.sir.com/id/214019292 \$115,000



GREY OAKS

1911 Cocoplum Way  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premier.sir.com/id/213507139 \$4,195,000



GREY OAKS

1473 Anhinga Pointe  
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238  
premier.sir.com/id/209007441 \$3,995,000



GREY OAKS

1837 Plumbago Lane  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premier.sir.com/id/214045075 \$3,895,000



GREY OAKS

1513 Marsh Wren Lane  
Dan Guenther 239.357.8121  
premier.sir.com/id/214029823 \$2,185,000



PELICAN MARSH

9360 Sweetgrass Way  
Lizette Candela 239.293.2378  
premier.sir.com/id/214049445 \$1,485,000



GREY OAKS

1264 Osprey Trail  
Dan Guenther 239.357.8121  
premier.sir.com/id/214015983 \$1,700,000



GREY OAKS

2286 Silver Palm Place  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premier.sir.com/id/214049751 \$1,150,000



GREY OAKS

3262 Sedge Place  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premier.sir.com/id/214028249 \$925,000



GREY OAKS

2206 Miramonte Way  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premier.sir.com/id/214028518 \$395,000



PELICAN MARSH

9360 Sweetgrass Way  
Lizette Candela 239.293.2378  
premier.sir.com/id/214049445 \$1,485,000



MEDITERRA

15923 Roseto Way  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.213.7227  
premier.sir.com/id/214047087 \$5,995,000



TIBURON

2569 Escada Drive  
Michael G. Lawler/Terri Moellers 239.261.3939  
premier.sir.com/id/213506071 \$3,595,000



TALLIS PARK

Toscana #801  
Erik David Barber 323.513.6391  
premier.sir.com/id/HALL080814IHE \$2,350,000



MEDITERRA

16045 Trebbio Way  
Tom Gasbarro 239.404.4883  
premier.sir.com/id/212019551 \$2,195,995



PELICAN ISLE

Aqua #605  
John D'Amelio 239.961.5996  
premier.sir.com/id/213512733 \$2,050,000



TWINEAGLES

11864 Hedgestone Court  
John D'Amelio 239.961.5996  
premier.sir.com/id/213507967 \$1,675,000



MERCATO

The Strada #7502  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.213.7227  
premier.sir.com/id/211500266 \$1,190,000



THE DUNES

Grande Dominica #T-2  
Adrienne Young 239.825.5369  
premier.sir.com/id/214025123 \$1,139,000



OAKS ESTATES

5741 English Oaks Lane  
Tatyana Bogdanova-Sallee 239.293.5017  
premier.sir.com/id/214035512 \$997,000



TIBURON

Ventana #C-305  
Sherree Woods 239.877.7770  
premier.sir.com/id/COLE090814IHE \$899,900



THE STRAND

5935 Barclay Lane  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
premier.sir.com/id/213513395 \$835,000



VILLAGES OF MONTEREY

8050 Vera Cruz Way  
Lee Leatherwood 239.877.8861  
premier.sir.com/id/214039968 \$695,000



QUAIL CREEK VILLAGE

10378 Quail Crown Drive  
Erik David Barber 323.513.6391  
premier.sir.com/id/213512056 \$539,000



ISLAND WALK

5901 Bermuda Lane  
Amy Becker/Leah Ritchey 239.272.3229  
premier.sir.com/id/214039302 \$485,000



WILSHIRE LAKES

6099 Shallows Way  
Patrick O'Connor 239.293.9411  
premier.sir.com/id/214047442 \$389,000



**THE ORCHARDS**

7900 Gardner Drive  
Adrienne Young 239.825.5369  
premierSir.com/id/214028638 \$374,900



**AUTUMN WOODS**

6747 Old Banyan Way  
Steve Allison 239.776.8160  
premierSir.com/id/214043952 \$339,000



**WIGGINS BAY**

Princeton Place #104  
Amy Kodak 239.877.6319  
premierSir.com/id/214027962 \$232,500



**VANDERBILT BEACH**

Vanderbilt Lagoon Villas #5  
Erik David Barber 323.513.6391  
premierSir.com/id/214019554 \$1,649,000



**VANDERBILT BEACH**

Vanderbilt Gulfside #104  
Pat Callis 239.250.0562  
premierSir.com/id/214017027 \$799,000



**VANDERBILT BEACH**

Regatta #601  
Jennifer/Dave Urness 239.273.7731  
premierSir.com/id/214025129 \$789,000



**VANDERBILT BEACH**

Regatta #V-403  
Pat Duggan/Rhonda Dowdy 239.216.1980  
premierSir.com/id/214023411 \$579,000



**THE MOORINGS**

Martini Club #401  
Beth McNichols 239.821.3304  
premierSir.com/id/214048223 \$1,250,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

870 Eubanks Court  
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191  
premierSir.com/id/214046983 \$7,500,000



**GOODLAND HEIGHTS**

110 East Court  
Vince Colace 239.260.3333  
premierSir.com/id/214015938 \$2,000,000



**GOODLAND HEIGHTS**

East Court  
Vince Colace 239.260.3333  
premierSir.com/id/214015882 \$2,000,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

944 Sand Dune Drive  
Cathy Rogers 239.821.7926  
premierSir.com/id/213010212 \$1,399,000



**THE MOORINGS**

Martini Club #401  
Beth McNichols 239.821.3304  
premierSir.com/id/214048223 \$1,250,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

Sandpiper #101  
Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
premierSir.com/id/214036024 \$1,215,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

1678 McIlvaine Court  
Paul Strong 239.404.3280  
premierSir.com/id/213513035 \$1,175,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

237 Windbrook Court  
Robin/Larry Taylor 239.250.9016  
premierSir.com/id/214030239 \$950,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

Marbelle Club #806  
Darlene Roddy 239.404.0685  
premierSir.com/id/213012585 \$899,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

1130 Caxambas Drive  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
premierSir.com/id/214000566 \$885,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

720 Barfield Drive South  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
premierSir.com/id/214021758 \$729,500



**MARCO ISLAND**

1131 Vernon Place  
Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
premierSir.com/id/213005779 \$695,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

1011 West Inlet Drive  
Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
premierSir.com/id/214020867 \$679,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

300 Capistrano Court  
Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
premierSir.com/id/214001674 \$599,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

Royal Marco Point I #303  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
premierSir.com/id/214038284 \$595,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

South Seas #1209  
Helga Wetzold 239.821.6905  
premierSir.com/id/214048796 \$579,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

1590 San Marco Road  
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191  
premierSir.com/id/214048717 \$525,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

South Seas #601  
Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
premierSir.com/id/213506571 \$498,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

601 Somerset Court  
Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
premierSir.com/id/213005749 \$425,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

671 Barfield Drive South  
Paul Strong 239.404.3280  
premierSir.com/id/213504292 \$399,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

1540 Kingston Court  
Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
premierSir.com/id/214021733 \$359,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

3852 Isla Del Sol Way  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/213508510 \$1,880,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

9314 Chiasso Cove Court  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/213015935 \$1,275,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

8504 Bellagio Drive  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/213510912 \$890,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Menaggio #202  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214025564 \$550,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

8948 Cherry Oaks Trail  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
premierSir.com/id/213513130 \$549,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Serena #202  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214028784 \$474,900



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Montreux #104  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
premierSir.com/id/213505258 \$449,000

**WWW.RENTNAPLES.COM**

Explore our collection of properties available for weekly, seasonal and long-term accommodations.

**239.262.4242**



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Cascada #202  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
premierSir.com/id/214008317 \$449,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Cherry Oaks #101  
Pat Duggan/Rhonda Dowdy 239.216.1980  
premierSir.com/id/214027312 \$379,500



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Montreux #202  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/212010602 \$349,950



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Laguna #204  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
premierSir.com/id/214016240 \$349,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Varenna #102  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214021168 \$345,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

3794 Cotton Green Path Drive  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premierSir.com/id/214017217 \$343,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Deer Crossing #102  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
premierSir.com/id/DAV/050814IHE \$309,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Whisper Trace #G203  
Deb Welch 239.293.5294  
premierSir.com/id/214024981 \$162,000